

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

**MICROCOPY**

**850**

**ROLL**

**2127**



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 2127

Sowarby, Julia A. -

Spake, Manurvia J.



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

326,939

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

William H.

Service:

Pri. F. &amp; B. 11 n. y. v. I

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig. 8 29 Sept., 1890 11 mch., 1892  
 12 19 APRIL 1908.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

6/10/09 (Cancer)

Bureau notified:

11/21/1909

Remarks:

See Jan 1909 Pay Book  
 \$38.40 to Miles L Soward 3/29/09.

Former Roll No.

8

BOSTON, MASS.

Highland Ave. S Norwalk Ct

6-679

NAME:

Hammel, Arthur B.

10650 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

841621

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.

Service:

Capt. Co. I 20 4th Colo.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Orig. 15 June '91 11 Mar. '92

Issue 40 Dec. 30, 1918 Feb. 14, 1919

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

San Francisco

Bureau notified:

MAR 20 1919

D-3

Remarks:

Jan 13/19/19  
 Delia Soward

Box 193-

El Monte

Calif

Former Roll No.

127/13, 670/7, 181/42 FEB 2 1919

Home:

6-681



NAME:

JULIA A. SOWARBY,

12201

Certificate No.

326,939

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	9 38 40	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Lester J. Toward

Certificate No.

82,1631

Last paid to:

Rate:

40

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15 55	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	3 90	2	5 90	2		2		2	
3		3	6 90	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 90	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 20	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	3 11 20 44 67	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	5 90	2	4 90	2	20	2		2	
3		3	6 15	3	4 90	3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 90	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	3 36	2	4	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	7 36	3	4	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 90	4		4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	10 36	2	4 90	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	7 36	3	4 90	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 90	4	4 90	4		4		4	

NAME: *Soward Helia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *883,757* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Corpl. H. 20. Wise Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 24, 1917</i>	<i>Feb 17, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Steward Emma* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *700871* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *DEAD*

Name of Soldier: *Howard Stewart C.*

Service: *Inf 38th Reg. 34th Div. &*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 24, 1917</i>	<i>Feb 17, 1920</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 5, 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 17 1915</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-679





NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Soward, James W.

Certificate No.

1055601

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt C 9 U S C V H A &amp; I 88 U S C V Inf

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Nov. 13, 1924 <sup>R</sup>	Feb. 9, 1925				
				<p>Remarks: <i>May 5, 1928</i> <b>JUN 12 1928</b></p>			
				FEB 18 1925			

NAME:

Certificate No.

1055,601

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT MAY 1, 1920~~

Service:

Disability:

Soward James W.  
Sgt C 9 U S C V H A & I 88 U S C V Inf

(3-P. A. 1.)

~~335,000~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	18 mch 07	18 Jan 08	Inc	24	Aug 29 1916	Sept 19 1916
Inc	15	6 Dec 11	5 Dec 11	35	JUN 10 1918		
Reis	20	21 May 12	1 Oct 12	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
4900-02				Home:			
10/12/16							

6-681



NAME

JAMES W. SOWARD

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1055601

GROUP 3

RATE— -50- 50 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

MAY

4 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

CHECK  
CANCELLED

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

NAME:

James W. Soward

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1055.601

Last paid to F.

R.

20. 27. 35

Remarks:

335.000

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 148	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 105	2 2 4 50	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 105	3 3 4	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 4 60	4 4 4 105	4 4 12 4	4 4
1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 4 60	1 1 4 105	1 1 4 50	1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 105	2 2 4 50	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 166.50	3 3 4 50	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 4 60	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 50	4 4
1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 4 72	1 1 4	1 1 4	1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 150	2 2 4	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 150	3 3 4	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 150	4 4 4	4 4
1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 4 72	1 1 4 150	1 1 4	1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 150	2 2 4	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 4 102.80	3 3 4	3 3 4	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 4 105	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4

NAME Soward Jennie

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 220359

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Joseph B

Service

Com Sgt B 9 Ky Cav

6-4574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

April 25, 1925  
MAY 8 - 1925

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

76

ISSUES

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

~~GENERAL LAW~~

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 March 1886	26 Feb 1886	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3677

6-679

NAME JENNIE SOWARD.

Certificate No.

Fees

220359

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1918

GROUP 2

RATE— 30  
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934  
6-4874

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 30 4 30  
FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30  
MARCH 4 30 4 30  
APRIL 4 4 30 4 30  
MAY 4 4 30 4 30  
JUNE 4 30 4 30  
JULY 4 30 4 30  
AUGUST 4 30 4 30  
SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30  
OCTOBER 4 30 4 30  
NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30  
DECEMBER 4 30 4 30

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Jennie Soward

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

220359

NOV 4 1908 25 30

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 75	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 6 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 19 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 15 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30



NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **Soward, John B****ARMY INVALID**

Law:

Service **902972****REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**Disability **Pt Troop C 8 US Cav****Rheum & dis of heart & res paralysis**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	24 72	Aug. 4, 1900 June 7 1925	August 12 1925			APR 19 1926
				Died <i>Mar. 23, 1926</i> <sup>Re</sup> Reported <i>APR 19 1926</i> Remarks:		
				Died <i>Mar 23 1926</i> Accrued order dated <i>JUN 16 1926</i> payable to widow <i>Emma Soward</i> <i>802 Montague St.,            Covington, Kentucky</i>		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*902972***ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

**REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service:

*Pt Troop C 8<sup>th</sup> U.S.C.*

Disability:

*Arteriosclerosis & dis of heart & res paralysis.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>4 Aug. 1900</i>	<i>19 Sept 1900</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>10064</i>				Home: <i>Gen. Sarr</i>			

6-681



NAME JOHN B SOWARD

Certificate No.

902972

Fees

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

GROUP 2

RATE-	24	24	<del>24</del> 72	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4	4									
MARCH		4	4	4									
APRIL	4	4	4	<del>4</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
MAY	4	4	4										
JUNE	4	4	4										
JULY	4	4	4		21-48 TO DATE OF DEATH								
AUGUST	4	4	24										
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4	4	72									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4	4										

NAME:

John B Soward

Certificate No.

902972

Last paid to

AUG 4 1908

Rate:

24

Remarks:

REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 72	1911. 1 8 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 72	1923. 1 4 24	1927. 1
2 4 72	2 6 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 10 4 24	2
3 4 72	3 8 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 11 4 24	3
4 4 72	4 7 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 12 4 24	4
1 4 72	1 16 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 1 4 24	1
2 4 72	2 8 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 2 4 24	2
3 4 72	3 7 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 3 4 24	3
4 4 72	4 6 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4	4
1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1	1
2 4 72	2 7 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2	2
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3	3
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4	4
1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1	1
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2	2
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3	3
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4	4
1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1	1
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2	2
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3	3
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4	4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				1925. 4	1929. 4
				1926. 4	1930. 4
				1927. 4	1931. 4
				1928. 4	1932. 4
				1929. 4	1933. 4
				1930. 4	1934. 4

6-681

NAME: *Soward, John L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *742626* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Co F 151 Ind U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>1511</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>Mar 1907</del>	<del>2250</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>14 Dec 1912</del>
<del>2022</del>	<del>June 1908</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>July 1908</del>				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: **GROUP 3 DEC 16 1914**

Died: *June 29 1916.* Bureau notified: **JUN 11 1916** 37

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3741 June 27-1890* Home: *44 Dis. 12/4/14*

NAME: *Soward, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *509140* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Co D 5 US bold & I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12	14	Feb 91	13 Oct 91	Reis. 23	2	Feb 1914	27 Feb 1914
Reis. 19	28	May 12	22 June 13	<del>24</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>Feb 1919</del>	<del>Act.</del>
				40		June 10. 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 13 1922* 1081 D Bureau notified: **SEP 13 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3116* Home:

NAME: <u>John L. Soward</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>742.626</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: \$1520.2250 O.K.</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3		
	4	11			4	17TH			4				4		
	1	10			1	16			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	12			3	23 P.P.			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	13			1				1				1		
1909.	2	13		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	13			3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4 6750			4				4		
	1	12			1	6750			1				1		
1910.	2	12		1914.	2	4 6750		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3	4 6750			3				3		
	4				4	4 6750			4				4		

NAME: <u>Joseph Soward</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>509 140</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: <del>12</del> - <del>25</del> - 25.40</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9.36		1915.	1	4 69		1919.	1	4 120	
	2				2	36			2	4 69			2	4 120	
	3				3	9 36			3	4 69			3	4 120	
	4				4	36			4	4 69			4	4 120	
	1				1	36			1	4 69			1	4 120	
1908.	2			1912.	2	36		1916.	2	4 69		1920.	2	4 120	
	3				3	9 36			3	4 69			3	4 161	
	4				4	4			4	4 69			4	4 150	
	1	3			1	51			1	4 69			1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4 69		1921.	2	4 150	
	3	9 36			3	5			3	4 69			3	4 150	
	4				4				4	4 69			4	4 150	
	1	9 36			1	4 51				4 69			1	4 150	
1910.	2			1914.	2	6		1918.	2	4 69		1922.	2	4 150	
	3	9 36			3	4 69			3	4 11660			3		
	4	36			4	4 69			4	4 120			4		



NAME: *Edward, Harriet E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1130.121* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Edward, Gerome E.*

Service: *4000. 83" 11 Lb. 6.8*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	29.11.1918
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916	
"	25	Oct 6, 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *Nor. 6, 1917* Bureau notified: *DEC 7 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *603* 6-679

NAME: *Edward, Henry J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *320.12.5* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Corp. Co. 1 Ind. (H.C.) Vet. Vol.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	50	13 May 1908	8 June 1908

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *1913* Bureau notified: JUN 6 - 1913 *Acc'd order dated 9/29/13*

Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT.*

Former Roll No. *1220* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Harriet E. Howard</i>					Certificate No. <i>430.121</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate 20 25</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	86		3				3		
	4				4	21			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	20	38.93		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	33		4	4	64.67		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	38	GROUP 2	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13			2		38		2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Harriet E. Howard</i>					GENERAL LAW					Certificate No. <i>320.125</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate 10 50</i>					Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	15			2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	DIED			3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		

*REPORTED JUN 6 1913*

*pd widow Sarah 10/13/13*

NAME: *Seward alias Seward. Isaac H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *278057* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Co. I. 11<sup>th</sup> Ill. V. I. & Co. M. 11<sup>th</sup> Ill. V. Cav.*

Disability: *Shell wd. of rt. hip & inj. to left arm & wrist*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 13 July 1898</i>	<i>22 Sept. 1899</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *3 9 1913* Bureau notified: **AUG 26 1913**

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at Pittsburg Kans*

Former Roll No. *1309* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Seward Libbie C* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *862701* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *SEP 1 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas C* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Lt. B. 2<sup>nd</sup> Ky Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Sept 9-1918</i>	<i>Feb 26-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 1, 1920</i>				

*P. Burlingame* *16 3/18/19*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1117-1919* 6-679





NAME: <i>Soward, Martha F</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>717817</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Soward, William T</i>			
Service: <i>Cpl &amp; Sgt &amp; 110" Ohio V. S.</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1219 Dec 1910</i>	<i>28 Feb 1911</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Apr 5-1915</i>		Bureau notified: <b>NOV 20 1915</b>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>			

6-679

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Soward, Rezin D.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. <i>773607</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service: Pt I 11 Ind V Inf			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	March 1, 1926	April 6, 1926
Inc	90	Oct 4, 1927	Feb 11, 1928
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died		Reported <b>APR 18 1928</b>	
Remarks: <i>about Mar 10 1918</i>			
APR 15 1926			

6-6572

NAME: <i>Martha F Soward</i>				Certificate No. <i>717817</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD ACT APR 12 1927</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <b>REZIN D SOWARD</b>		Certificate No. <b>773607</b>		Fees		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		50		72		90		GROUP 2									
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934				
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72										
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72										
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72										
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											

NAME: *Soward, Rezin D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *773607* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pt G. 11" Ind. U.S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>Feb 1891</del>	<del>28 May 1892</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		15		5 Dec 1914	3 Apr 1913
				18		" " 1918	
				21		" " 1923	
				30		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4944* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: *Soward, Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *335829* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Soward, George W.*

Service: *1st Regt. "Battery" 1st U.S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>79</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>21 June 1908</i>
INC. <i>20</i>		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. <i>25</i>		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: <i>Inc 30</i>		May 1. 1920	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 26, 1922* Bureau notified: *AUG 21 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15001* payable to *J. B. Boyer* *July 13 1922* *OCT 17 1922* 6-679





**DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Soward Sarah J.*

Certificate No. *764 431* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry J Soward*

Service: *Capt. 1st Ind. Hy. Art.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>May 19, 1913</i>	<i>SEP 29 1913</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 15, 1913</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Sept 20, 1913</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 258085 Dated 4 Sept 1913 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>14</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Soward, Stewart G.*

Certificate No. *72620* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Capt. 3rd Ea. Inf. 4th Ea. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15. 6 Feb 1907</i>	<i>Apr 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>27 Dec 1913</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 6</i>					
Remarks: <i>Ordered order dated Feb 6</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>5285 June 2-1890</i>							
Home:							

6-681





NAME: <i>Soward. Thomas H.</i>		General Law.		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>673783.</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: _____	
Service: <i>1<sup>st</sup> Lt. B 2<sup>nd</sup> Ky. V. Cav</i>				
Disability: _____				
ISSUES.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
		<i>30 2 mch 1905</i>	<i>21 mch 1905</i>	
Fees:		<i>no</i> <i>Aug 31 1918</i> <i>Accrued order dated Feb 26 1919</i> <i>payable to widow</i>		
Transferred from:		Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug. 31, 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 13 1918</i>		
Remarks: <i>GENERAL ACT.</i>				
Former Roll No. <i>55146</i>		Home: <i>3/7</i>		

NAME: <u>Howard William</u>		(3-P. A. I.)	
Certificate No. <u>715.175</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>354.6.15</u>
Service: <u>opel C and I 40 0 0 0</u>		AGT MAY 11 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rolls.	<del>17</del>	<del>21 mch 09</del>	8 Jan'y 08
	<del>19</del>	<del>29 May 12</del>	1 Nov 12
Inc.	25	mch 18. 1914	July 28. 1914
Fees:	30	mch 18. 1919	
Transferred from: <u>Columbus.</u>		Transferred to: <u>P. 7</u>	
Died: <u>July 18. 1916.</u>	Bureau notified: <u>SEP 25 1916</u> Death reported by P. M. at <u>London O.</u>		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>4479-02</u>		Home:	



PAYEE WILLIAM J. SOWARD FILE No. 1191149

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Head Lj. Sects. Section</u>	<u>2-7-07</u>	

NAME: Soward William J. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 781270 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Cape X Sgt & 110" Ohio V. &

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>2422 June 1910</u>	<u>23 July 1910</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: DEC 17 1910

Remarks: Discharge certificate dated 2/2/11

Former Roll No. 3, 12 Home:





NAME: *Edward, William J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *481270* ARMY INVALID. Law: *221 P. A. 1. 1907*

Service: *Corporal & Sgt. E 110 Ohio V. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 March 1907</i>				
<i>15</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Dec 1908</i>	<i>17 Jan 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6318 June 27-1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Edwards Abel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *418921* ARMY INVALID. Law: *26480*

Service: *P. D. 5 H. Va* GENERAL LAW

Disability: *Ins. of eyes.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>30</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>July 07</i>	<i>31 Jan 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Final payment approved to: *Violetta J. Hudson**  
*Order Com'r*

Former Roll No. *78614* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William C. Soward</i>				Certificate No. <i>481270</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$12.15</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Abel Edwards</i>				Certificate No. <i>418921</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME Sowards Adaline L.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 877,878

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier  
John

Service

Pt. I, 1<sup>st</sup> Miss. Marine Brigade U. S. V. Inf.

4-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

May 13, 1928  
JUN 23 1928

NAME:

Certificate No.

877878

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Name of Soldier:

Service:

John  
Priv. 1<sup>st</sup> Miss. Marine Brigade, C.S. & I.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 25	Asl	19-1919	Oct 8-1919-
Inc 50		May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

none  
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 14 1919

6-673

NAME ADALINE L SOWARDS

Certificate No.

877878

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

40

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5374

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Adaline L. Sowards

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

877878

Last paid to:

Rate:

85 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 30	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	8 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3	10/25 87 50	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	6 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1		1		1		1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
							4 GROUP 2 PAID				
							TO AUG. 4.				

6-551







NAME: <b>S O W A R D S, D A V I D W.</b>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>6C1369</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		<del>Act of May 11, 1912.</del> <del>Act of Feb. 11, 1907.</del>			
Service: <i>Pt I. 20 Chis 1 I.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<b>MAR 20 1907</b>	<b>DEC 18 1907</b>	Inc.	<del>2250</del>	<del>Mar 6 1916</del>	<i>May 3 1916</i>
Inc	15	<b>19 Sep. 1911</b>	<b>4 Oct. 1911</b>		<b>32</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
REISSUE	19	<del>MAY 20 1912</del>	<b>AUG 20 1912</b>	Inc.	50	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON,</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>MAY 10 1918 32</b>				Home:			
<b>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</b>				6-681			

*original card*

PAYEE *ELISHA J SOWARDS* FILE NO. *SC 1101213*

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Final Adm. Accts. Section</i> <i>R 6 8</i>	<i>2-13-41</i>	<i>Dunlop</i>
<i>R 6 36</i>		

601369

Remarks: 3250

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 36	1915.	1	4 57	1919.	1	4 96	1923.	1	4 150
	2			2	8 36		2	4 57		2	4 96		2	4 50
	3			3	9 36		3	4 57		3	4 96		3	4
	4	16 16 93		4	8 43 58		4	4 57		4	4 96		4	12 4
1908.	1	9 36	1912.	1	7 45	1916.	1	4 57	1920.	1	4 96	1924.	1	4 50
	2	9 36		2	9 45		2	5 67 27		2	4 96		2	4 50
	3	10 36		3	7 57		3	4 67 50		3	4 169 80		3	4 50
	4	8 36		4	4		4	4 67 50		4	4 150		4	4 4 50
1909.	1	10 36	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 67 50	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.
	2	8 36		2	4 67 50		2	4 150		2	Payment Card			
	3	9 86		3	4 67 50		3	4 150		3				
	4	8 36		4	4 67 50		4	4 150		4				
1910.	1	8 36	1914.	1	4 57	1918.	1	4 67 50	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	
	2	8 3		2	4 57		2	4 67 50		2	4 150		2	
	3	9 3		3	4 57		3	4 94 10		3	GROUP 8 PAID		3	
	4	4 30		4	4 57		4	4 96		4	TO JUNE 4 1927		4	

6-081

**PAYEE**

FILE No.

**FILE No.**

## CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]



NAME: <i>Sowards Frances</i>		Dead		(3-P. A. 2.) <i>67890</i>	
Certificate No. <i>313193</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of June 27, 1890.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles</i>					
Service: <i>Priv. G. 1<sup>st</sup> O. V. H. A</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>8</i>	<i>3<sup>rd</sup> Nov. 1890</i>	<i>5<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1891</i>		
increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.					
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 22 1916</i>		Bureau not fled: <i>3-888-17-1916</i>			
Remarks: <i>W Died Feb. 22 1916 Reimbursement order dated MAY 1. 1916</i>					
<i>payable to Jennie Sowards-Crown City, Ohio</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>585</i>					

6-679

NAME: <i>Sowards Frances</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>826436</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry C.</i>					
Service: <i>Priv. H. 14<sup>th</sup> and C. 39<sup>th</sup> Oly Inf</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 25 1917</i>	<i>June 5 1917</i>		
INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Fees:					
<b>GROUP 2</b>					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

6-679

NAME: *Frances Sowards* Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. *313195*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *8 12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 36	1923. 1 36	1927. 1 36
2 36	2 36	2 4 36	2 36	2 36	2 36
3 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 36	3 36	3 36
4 36	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
1908. 1 9 24	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 36	1 36	1 36
2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36
4 36	4 4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
1909. 1 10 36	1 36	1 36	1 36	1 36	1 36
2 11 36	2 4 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36
4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
1910. 1 9 36	1 4 36	1 36	1 36	1 36	1 36
2 36	2 4 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36
4 36	4 4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36

**DEAD**

**W GROUP 3**

**REIMBURSEMENT.**

NAME: *Frances Sowards* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *826436*

Last paid to: Rate: *25 30*

Remarks: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 19 4 30	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 75	1927. 1 4 75
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75
1908. 1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75
1909. 1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75
1910. 1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75

**GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922**



NAME: Howards, George J (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 33857 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: 1st B 173 (Q. & I)

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>Sept 21 1918</del>	<del>Oct 25 1918</del>	<del>Reis</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>Sept 21 1918</del>	<del>Oct 25 1918</del>
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1 1920</del>		<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1 1920</del>	
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>Mar 28 1921</del>	<del>JUN 6 1921</del>				

Fees: \$2.00 to 4th Division Columbus, O.

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: April 25 1922 Bureau notified: 9 1922

Remarks: to widow Malinda Howards - Gallipolis, Ohio.

JUN 28 1921

Former Roll No. 1041 DEC 3 - 1918 DEC 1 1922 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: Howards, Henry C SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 377723 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: 1st H 14th E. 39th Ky. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>36</del>	<del>24 Dec 1912</del>	<del>14 Sept 1912</del>				
<del>50</del>	<del>Feb 15 1915</del>	<del>Mar 25 1915</del>					

Fees: 8/20 1916 Accrued order dated 6/5/17

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: 8/20/16 Bureau notified: SEP 28 1916

Remarks: to allow under - SPECIAL ACT.

Former Roll No. 661 June 27 1890 Home: L. I. R.



NAME: George T. Sowards ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 338575

Last paid to: Rate: ~~7-22-80-32-50~~ 72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 9 90	2 4 90	2 4 96	2	2
3	3 9 90	3 4 90	3 4 96	3	3
4	4 9 90	4 4 90	4 4 96	4	4
1909. 1	1912. 1 9 90	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 10 90	2 4 90	2 4 96	2	2
3 <u>1187</u>	3 10 90	3 4 90	3 4 16980	3	3
4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 10 72	1 90	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1
2 10 72	2 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 10 72	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 216	3	3
4	4	4 90	4 4 216	4	4
1910. 1 10 72	1 90	1 4 90	1 4 216	1	1
2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 216	2	2
3 20 82 <sup>20</sup>	3 4 90	3 4 90	<b>DEAD GROUP 3</b>	3	3
4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 12480	4	4

NAME: Henry C. Sowards SPECIAL ACT. ✓ Certificate No. 377723

Last paid to: 4 Aug. 1912 Rate: 30 50 Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. General Law.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 5 136	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 150	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 150	4	4	4
1909. 1	1912. 1	1 4 150	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 150	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 150	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 78 <sup>20</sup>	1 4 90	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 7/6 28 <sup>33</sup>	2	2	2
3	3 4	3 <u>GROUP 3</u>	3	3	3
4	4 4 90	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 90	1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 90	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 90	3	3	3	3
4	4 90	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Sowards, Henry C.*

Certificate No.

*377723*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Service:

*Pt H 14 " & E 39 " Ky U.S.*

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Jan. 1892</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1893</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped Pension under Special Act by Revis of Sept. 14, 1912*  
*R Sept. 14, 1912*

Former Roll No.

*32543 Act June 27" 1890*

Home:

6-681

NAME:

*Sowards, Homer St*

Certificate No.

*1087076*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*8-115*  
*War with Spain.*

Service:

*R-C-C-Usd*

Disability:

*Mal paid for his return*

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Jan 05</i>	<i>15 Sept 08</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>22 Jan. 13</i>	<i>9 May 13</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*145*

Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Henry C. Sowards</u>				Certificate No. <u>377723</u>			
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	10	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	8	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	19	36
	4				4		
1909.	1		9 36 ✓		1		
	2		10 36 ✓		2		
	3		16 36 ✓		3		
	4		9 36 ✓		4		
1910.	1		10 36 ✓		1		
	2		7 36 ✓		2		
	3		10 36 ✓		3		
	4		15 36		4		

**GROUP 2**

NAME: <u>Louise R. Sowards</u>				Certificate No. <u>1087076</u>			
Last paid to: <u>10-12-24</u> Rate: <u>24</u>				Remarks: <u>WAR WITH SPAIN.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		51
	2				2		51
	3				3	9	51
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	51
	2				2		
	3		9 50		3	9	51
	4				4		
1909.	1		10 50	1913.	1		51
	2				2	4	
	3		1 36		3		72
	4				4	4	
1910.	1		0 51 50	1914.	1		72
	2				2	4	72
	3		10 51		3	4	72
	4				4	4	72

**GROUP 2**

**Trans. Payment Card.**



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **SOWARDS, ISAAC**

Certificate No. **899527**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Regt 2nd Ohio Inf. 25th Regt*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	FEB 25 1907	JUN 29 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**      Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 4 1911*      Bureau notified: **SEP 16 1911**      **3 - 1081 etc.**

Remarks: *Suspended, C. O. May 2, 1911*

Died *4 Sept 1911*      Accrued order dated **NOV 25 1912**

payable to widow *Lancy J. Sowards*      *60 1/2*      *W. Va*

Former Roll No. *30820*      *June 27, 1830.*      Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sowards Jane*      **DEAD**      **19674**

Certificate No. *534731*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *John A*

Service: *1st Ind C*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 10 Apr 01</i>	<i>5 June 01</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**      Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 18-11*      Bureau notified: **MAY 25 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22176*      *SI*

6-679

NAME: ISAAC SOWARDS					Certificate No. 899527														
Last paid to: June '07 Rate: 28					Remarks: 20 May 2, 1911														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	12	25.60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60-		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Jane Sowards					Certificate No. 534731														
Last paid to: Rate: 12					Remarks: DEAD														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Dowards, Jane* Mother. (3-P. A. 4) *43. 170*

Certificate No. *595,149* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *William Wesley Dowards*

Service: *Pr G. 13 W. V. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Mch 1905</i>	<i>20 July 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/11/11* *BP* Bureau notified: *2/15/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1351* Home:

6-682

NAME: *Dowards, John* (3-P. A. 1.) *ACT OF MAY 17, 1912.*

Certificate No. *5-6079* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pr 1st Mass Marine*

Disability: *Pr 1st Mass Marine*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Sept 1909</del>	<i>8 Oct 1909</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Sept 4, 1914</i>	<i>Nov 25, 1914</i>
						<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<del>25</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>Sept 1912</del>	<i>6 Sept 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to: *Widow*

Died: *Mch 15, 1919* Bureau notified: *MAY 14 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3753* Home:

6-681

*NOT 14 1919*



NAME: <i>Jane Sowards</i>				Certificate No. <i>43,170</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36
	2				2		<b>GROUP 3</b>
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>17</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>		1914.	1		
	2		36		2		
	3		36		3		
	4	<i>4</i>	36		4		

**DECEASED**

NAME: <i>John Sowards</i>				Certificate No. <i>376079</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 21 1910</i>				Rate: <i>75 3040</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 90
	2				2		4 90
	3				3		4 90
	4				4		4 90
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 90
	2				2		4 90
	3				3		4 90
	4				4		4 90
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 90
	2				2		4 90
	3				3		4 90
	4				4		4 90
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 90
	2				2		4 90
	3				3		4 108
	4				4		4 120

**GROUP 2**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sowards John F.* 337 010

Certificate No. *1026894* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr 125, W Va Vet 01*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 01</i>	<i>21 June 01</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **JUN 15 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2818* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *James H. Sowards* Father. *43.318*

Certificate No. *1020464* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: *William Henry Sowards*

Service: *Co. I 13 West Va Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Feb 1911</i>	<i>15 Apr 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *About April 20, 1915* Bureau notified: **JUN 25 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-682

NAME: <i>John F Sowards</i>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <i>1026894</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>				Remarks: <i>22</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7/12	28.80		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	38	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John P Sowards</i>				FATHER <b>CIVIL WAR</b>				Certificate No. <i>43318</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>				Remarks: <b>Dependent Relative.</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/15	12.80	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	33	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Sowards, Katherine

Certificate No. 605422 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Sowards, Washington W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. 33rd Ill. V.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	28 Feb. 1906	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>2192</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Sowards, Malinda

Certificate No. 924398 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George T.

Service: Pvt. 173rd Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	May 3 1922 <sup>nd</sup>	Nor. 23 1922			
Fees: <u>\$0. James L. Canterbury 12/8/22</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 3</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>NOV 20 1922</u>						

6-679

NAME: Katherine Sowards				Certificate No. 605422			
Last paid to: <del>Rate</del> 20 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	15	2	4 33	2	4 75
3		3	22	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	14	4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	14	1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75
2		2	14	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	21	3	4 36	3	4 90.50
4		4	15	4	12 4 14 36	4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90
4		4	4 36	4	4 64.67	4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
2		2	36	2	4 75	2	4 90
3	12	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90
4		4	4	4	4 75	4	4 90

GROUP 2 PAID  
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Malinda Sowards				Certificate No. 924398			
Last paid to: Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

Fee  
12 8 211. ✓  
1 48 30

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Sowards, Marion F.

Certificate No.

752364

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1923

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt 4 Btry Wis V L A

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Rest	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
In	72	June 20, 1929	July 26, 1930			NOV 13 1929
To end	90	Sept 14, 1929	Oct 9, 1929			
date of death				Remarks: Letter. widow Pay wid Mary E Sowards. 1147 - Grand Ave. Topeka Kans		
✓	Oct 4, 29		JAN 23 1930			
Mary E Sowards						

NAME:

Sowards, Marion F

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912: P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

752364

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT-FEB. 6, 1907:

Service:

Pt 4 Btry Wis Vol L A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUE

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>13</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>July 1909</del>	<del>23 July 1909</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>June 20, 1913</del>	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				19		June 20, 1917	Jan 8, 1917
<del>13</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1919</del>	<del>12 Feb 1913</del>	32	<del>50</del>	June 20, 1922	H
Fees:				30		JUN 10 1918	
				32		June 20, 1919	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920.			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
4463 GENERAL LAW							

6-681



NAME MARION F SOWARDS

Certificate No. 752364

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65	90										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	28-13				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	9/11-41	21	53 To date of death.		
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

NAME: Marion F. Sowards

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

752364

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 1350 1500 19 30 32 50

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1911. 1 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1915. 1 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 92 <sup>93</sup>	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 96	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1912. 1 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1916. 1 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 151 <sup>80</sup>	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1913. 1 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 1 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
2 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1910. 1 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1914. 1 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
2 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
			GROUP 2 PAID		
			TO AUG. 5, 1922		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sowards Mary C* ~~111880~~

Certificate No. *573710* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General W.*

Name of Soldier: *Griffin S.*

Service: *Pr 108 20 OVS*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>126 May 1903</i>	<i>31 May 1904</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 17, 1923</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-D = MAR 16 1923</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1269</i> OCT 23 1916						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sowards Mary M* *111730*

Certificate No. *577876* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Pr 1045 4 E 37 R 4 V 3*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>11 May 1905</i>	<i>Nov 1905</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
		<i>\$12.00 per month from</i>				
		<i>Jan 1903 by act of that date.</i>				
Fees:						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2015</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary C. Sowards</i>				Certificate No. <i>573710</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36
	2				2		36
	3			1915.	3	9	36
	4				4		36
1908.	1			1916.	1	12	36
	2				2	10	36
	3			1917.	3	10	36
	4				4	4	36
1909.	1	9	36	1918.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	60
	3	10	36	1919.	3	4	60
	4	10	36		4	4	69.87
1910.	1	10	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3	14	36	1921.	3	4	90
	4	10	36		4	4	90
				1922.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	75
					4	4	75

NAME:		Act of April 19, 1908.		Certificate No.	
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:	
DEC 4 1907		25 30		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.	
1		1 10	36	1 4	36
2		2 10	36	2 4	36
3		3 9	36	3 4	36
4		4 11		4 4	36
1908.		1912.		1916.	
1		1 8	36	1 4	36
2		2	36	2 4	36
3		3	36	3 4	36
4		4 4	36	4 4	36
1909.		1913.		1917.	
1		1		1 4	36
2		2 4	36	2 4	36
3	36	3 4	36	3 4	36
4		4	36	4 4	61.13
1910.		1914.		1918.	
1	36	1 4	36	1 4	75
2	36	2 4	36	2 4	75
3	36	3 4	36	3 4	75
4	36	4 4		4 4	75
				BROU'P 3 PAID	
				TO JUNE 1, 1922	



NAME: *Sowards Nancy J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *750272* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Isaac Sowards*

Service: *Priv. 7<sup>th</sup> I. O. H. Art.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Nov. 2, 1911</i>	<i>NOV 25 1912</i>			

Fees: *10 fee pd. Virgie E. Hereford 12/21/12*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 8-1913* Bureau notified: *SEP 10 1913* *3 - 1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Sowards Oscar* 6317 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1041319* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *Pr. A-1 Wash. Vol. Inf*

Disability: *SSW of rt. elbow*

ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>7 Nov. 99</i>	<i>17 Apr. '02</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *2600 3<sup>rd</sup> Ave. Seattle, Wash*

Former Roll No. *352-1113* Home:

6-681

NAME: <b>NANCY J. SOWARDS,</b>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No.			
Last paid to: <b>750272</b>				Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

**DEAD.**  
**GROUP 3**

6-681

NAME: <b>Oscar Sowards</b>				WAR WITH SPAIN.				Certificate No. <b>1041,319</b>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>8</b>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 24	1915. 1	4 24	1919. 1	4 24	1923. 1	9 4 24	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 24	1915. 2	4 24	1919. 2	4 24	1923. 2	10 4 8	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 24	1915. 3	4 24	1919. 3	4 24	1923. 3	11 4 8	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 24	1915. 4	4 24	1919. 4	4 24	1923. 4	12 4 8	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 24	1916. 1	4 24	1920. 1	4 24	1924. 1	1 4 8	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 24	1916. 2	4 24	1920. 2	4 24	1924. 2	2 4 8	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 24	1916. 3	4 24	1920. 3	4 24	1924. 3	3 4 8	1928. 3	
1908. 4	14 24	1912. 4	4 24	1916. 4	4 24	1920. 4	4 24	1924. 4	4 4 8	1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 24	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 24	1921. 1	4 24	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	9 24	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 24	1921. 2	4 24	1925. 2	6 4	1929. 2	
1909. 3	14 24	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 24	1921. 3	4 24	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10 24	1913. 4	4 24	1917. 4	4 24	1921. 4	4 24	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 24	1914. 1	4 24	1918. 1	4 24	1922. 1	4 24	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 24	1914. 2	4 24	1918. 2	4 24	1922. 2	4 24	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 24	1914. 3	4 24	1918. 3	4 24	1922. 3	4 24	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 24	1914. 4	4 24	1918. 4	4 24	1922. 4	4 24	1926. 4		1930. 4	

**GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922**

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sowards Thomas J* 38003

Certificate No. *1008742* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P 9 164 Ohio A. G. Inf.* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ris 12</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>25 Mch 07</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>Ris 15</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>1 OCT 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc. 18</i>		<i>Feb 10, 1914</i>	<i>Mch 9, 1914</i>	<i>72</i>		<i>Jan 9-1922</i>	<i>March 4-1922</i>
<i>Fees: 21</i>		<i>Feb 10, 1919</i>					

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 10, 1922* Bureau notified: *JAN 17 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 38003* Home: *Birmingham Ala*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sowards Violetta J*

Certificate No. *749481* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Alfred*

Service: *P 9 5 11 Va Inf 3 E 1 14 Va Vet I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Big 12</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>July 12</i>	<i>NOV 6 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Mch 29, 1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Fees: None</i>						

Transferred from: *Indianapolis, Ind.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 7-1921* Bureau notified: *AUG 16 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Big*



NAME: Thomas J. Sowards ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Legal Rate: 12.50 Remarks: 1008742

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 33 <sup>80</sup>	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1
2 7 36	2 6 36	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 72	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 54	3 4 90	3 4 72	3
4 6 36	4 13 36	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 4 72	4
1908. 1 6 36	1 13 36	1 4 54	1 4 90	<del>1 4 72</del> CHECK	1928. 1
2 6 36	2 7 86 <sup>30</sup>	2 4 54	2 4 90	<del>2 4 72</del> CA-08	2
3 6 36	3 7 11 36	3 4 54	3 4 152	3	3
4 6 36	4 7 4 11	4 4 54	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 11 36	1 4	1 4 54	1 4 150	1	1
2 6 36	2 4	2 4 54	2 4 150	2	2
3 6 36	3 4	3 4 54	3 4 150	3	3
4 12 36	4 4 5	4 4 54	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1 4 5	1 4 54	1 4 150 <sup>33</sup>	1	1
2 6 36	2 5 53.40	2 4 54	2 4 216	2	2
3 12 36	3 4 52	3 4 75 <sup>60</sup>	3 4 216	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 54	4 4 90	GROUP 2 PAID TO ALL	4	4

NAME: Violetta J. Sowards Certificate No. 749481

Last paid to: Legal Rate: 20 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19 1906

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	GROUP 2	4	4
1910. 1	1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4

NAME: *Sowards, Virginia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *393657* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **SPECIAL ACT**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas J. Sowards*

Service: *Capt. Co 39<sup>th</sup> Ky V Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Mar 1910</i>	<i>14 Apr 1910</i>			

Fees: *Atty none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 12-1916* Bureau notified: **MAY 25 1916**

Remarks: *Check No 55378 Dated 5/4/16. Canceled.*  
*Reissue to allow under SPECIAL ACT.*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890* 6-679

NAME: *Sowards, Virginia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *393657* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas J. Sowards*

Service: *Capt. Co 39<sup>th</sup> Ky V. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Apr 1892</i>	<i>24 Mar 1894</i>			
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reissued under act June 27, 1890 by issue of Apr 14, 1910*  
*R 7/4/10*

Former Roll No. *9247* 6-679

NAME: <i>Virginia Sowards</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>393657</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Feb 1910</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2				2				2						
	3				3		60		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	60		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	60	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<del>4</del> 60	2				2				2								
	3				3	<del>4</del> 60	3				3				3								
	4				4	22	60		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2						
	3				3	4			3				3				3						
	4				4	4	60		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	46 69		2		60		2				2				2						
	3	9	60		3	1	60		3				3				3						
	4	15	60		4	4	60		4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Virginia Sowards</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>393657</i>															
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Grouped</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	26		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						





NAME WILLIAM SOWARDS,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 509443

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65																		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934								
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

William Sowards

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

509443

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.14 - 30.70

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
2	7 36 <sup>13</sup>	2	6 36	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	10 4 50	2	
3	7 36	3	7 36	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	11 4 50	3	
4	9 36	4	13 36	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	12 4 50	4	
1908. 1	6 36	1	13 36	1	4 75	1	4 120	1	1 4 50	1	
2	6 36	2	7 36	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	2 4 50	2	
3	6 36	3	10 36 <sup>03</sup>	3	4 75	3	4 151	3	3 4 50	3	
4	6 36	4	7 57	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo	4	
1909. 1	6 36	1	4	1	4 75	1	4 150	1	Payment Card	1	
2	6 36	2	4	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3	1 36	3	4 75	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4	12 36	4	75	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	11 36	1	4 75	1	4 88 <sup>50</sup>	1	4 150	1		1	
2	12 36	2	75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	6 36	3	75	3	4 108	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7 36	4	75	4	4 120	4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID

4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Sowards, William H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Certificate No. *171951* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*  
 Service: *Sergt E 39" Ky. V. Inf*  
 Disability: *Injured wound of left foot, slight deafness of left ear and lameness.*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 May 1909</i>	<i>6 Jan. 1910</i>	<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>10 Sept 1914</i>	
<i>Left</i>	<i>14</i>			<i>30</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Oct. 919</i>	<i>20 Nov 1913.</i>
<i>Inc.</i>							
Fees: <i>Atty. none</i>				40 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Gen. Law</i>				Home: 6-681			

NAME: *Sowards, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *171951* ARMY INVALID. Law:  
 Service: *Sgt E 39" Ky Inf Vols.*  
 Disability: *Injured wtd left foot & slight deafness of left ear & lameness.*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>4 Dec. 1891</i>	<i>17 Apr. 1893</i>				
<i>Dup</i>			<i>26 Sept. 1902</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Original wound and injury not properly treated</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>10493 Gen Law</i>				Home: 6-681			





NAME: *Howard Ziphora B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *507280* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 pr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Howard Ziphora B.*

Service: *Pt. 218, 1904*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	13 Sept. 1905	Inc 50	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2131</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Louise Emeline G.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *507166* 7960

ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John G.*

Service: *Pri 2 La Gar*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<del>12</del>	<del>19 April 1908</del>	<i>8 Feb 1901</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>1/26/17</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 2 1917</i>		
Remarks: <i>Creston Iowa</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>9147</i>						

6-679





NAME: *Sowash Frank A* 30997 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *632365* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pvt B 100 Pal Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Sept 1907</i>	<i>8 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>Reis. 17</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>16 Oct. 1912.</i>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *10/16/12.*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 6, 1915* Bureau notified: **JUL 21 1915**

Remarks: *Check No. 8175439 - Dated JUL 4 1915*

Home: *Newton Pultaski Ohio Pa.*

Former Roll No. *32269 WJ.* Home: 6-681

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **JUL 23 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Frank A. Sowash

Certificate No. 632365

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908

Rate: 12 17

Remarks: FEB 20 1908 13 47

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4 51		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4 51			2				2		
	3				3	7			3	<del>4 51</del>			3				3		
	4				4	7			4	GROUP 1			4				4		
	1				1	9			1				1				1		
1908.	2		9 36	1912.	2	8			2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		9 36		3	9			3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4	7 4 36.00			4				4				4		
	1		7 36		1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2		8	1913.	2	4			2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4 51			4				4				4		
	1		7		1	4 51			1				1				1		
1910.	2		7	1914.	2	4 51			2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		8		3	4 51			3				3				3		
	4		11		4	4 51			4				4				4		

NAME: [unclear]

Certificate No. 51914

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	19			2				2				2		
	3				3	22			3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4		
	1				1	14			1				1				1		
1908.	2		DIED	1912.	2				2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		19	1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		12		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sowash, John ACT MAY 11, 1912<sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. 111149 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Corp. C 5 Pa. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	15	26 Apr. 1901	11 Dec. 1901				
Inf	20	10 Jan. 1912	17 Jan. 1912				
Priv	22 1/2	20 June 1912	19 April 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 10, 1915 Bureau notified: 11/10/15

Remarks: Check No. 9655548 Dated AN 4 - 1916 Cancel

Former Roll No. 1481 A. J Home: Claridge, Pa 6-681

NAME: Sowash, Peter F (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 481011 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Priv F 137 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	20	29 Apr. 1901	10 Dec. 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: May 10 - 1911 Bureau notified: July 13 - 1911

Remarks: Insurance payable to Thomas C. Sowash,  
575. Third St., New Castle, Pa. Order dated 3 Aug. 1911.

Former Roll No. 2090 A. J Home: 6-681



NAME: John Sawash Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 11111-73

Last paid to: 10/1/12 Rate: \$22.50 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9	1915. 1 4 67.50	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8	2 4 67.50	2	2	2
3	3 11	3 4 67.50	3	3	3
4	4 12	4 4 67.50	4	4	4
1908. 1 13 60.42	1912. 1 9	1916. 1 4 67.50	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 11	2 10 59.00	2 GROUP 1	2	2	2
3 13	3 11 60	3	3	3	3
4 10	4 8	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 2	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 13	2 5 52 33 67	2	2	2	2
3 14	3 4 67.50	3	3	3	3
4 15	4 4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 10	1914. 1 4 67.50	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 14 45	2 67.50	2	2	2	2
3 19	3 4 67.50	3	3	3	3
4 13	4 4 67.50	4	4	4	4

NAME: John Sawash Certificate No. 11111-73

Last paid to: Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10	2	2	2	2
3	3 8 24.57	3 PITTSBURGH	3	3	3
4	4 GROUP 1	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 13 101.33	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 11	2	2	2	2	2
3 13	3	3	3	3	3
4 9	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 9	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 10	2	2	2	2	2
3 13	3	3	3	3	3
4 13	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 9	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 8	2	2	2	2	2
3 11	3	3	3	3	3
4 11	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sowash, Matthias

Certificate No. 869961

Service: Pvt. C 5 Pa. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	27 Feb. 1907	8 Aug. 1907				
Inc	15	12 Oct. 1910	26 Nov. 1910				
Reis	21 <sup>50</sup>	27 May 1912	18 Dec. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 15, 1916

Bureau notified: APR 1 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1315579. Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 1971 A. J

Home: McClarran Pa

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sowash, William H

Certificate No. 1004615

Service: 1 Sgt B 2 Bardin is U. S. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	27 Feb. 1907	12 Apr. 1907	Inc	30	Sept. 16, 1913	Oct. 20, 1913
Inc	15	10 Oct. 1907	28 Oct. 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	25	23 May 1912	4 Nov. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 6, 1918

Bureau notified: OCT 24 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2648 A. J

Home: Sowash Pa

6-681

NAME: Matthias Sowash					Certificate No. 863361														
Last paid to: 7/4/07-8			Rate: <del>18</del> 21.50		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		644.50	1915.	1		464.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		645		2		464.50		2				2		
	3				3		6		3		464.50		3				3		
	4		1452.92		4		0		4		464.50		4				4		
1908.	1		10.	1912.	1		6		1		464.50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8		2		6		2		464.50		2				2		
	3		24		3		9		3		GROUP		3				3		
	4		9		4		16		4				4				4		
1909.	1		7	1913.	1		12/24 27.52 4 64.50		1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8		2		4		2				2				2		
	3		9		3		4		3				3				3		
	4		7		4		4		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 67.50		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		8		2		4 64.50		2				2				2		
	3		7		3		4 64.50		3				3				3		
	4		7		4		4 64.50		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: William E. Sowash					Certificate No. 1004018														
Last paid to: 4/10/07-8			Rate: <del>12</del> 25.20 40		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6	1915.	1		90	1919.	1		GROUP 1	1923.	1		
	2		51.492		2		10		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		7 36		3		7		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		5 36		4		5		4		4 90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8		2		6		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		13		3		6		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		6		4		7		4		4 90		4				4		
1909.	1		9 44.40	1913.	1		18 43.20 4 75		1		4 90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8 45		2				2		4 00		2				2		
	3		9		3		4		3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4		OCT 27 32 4 75		4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 90		1		4 90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6		2		90		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		9		3		4 90		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		6		4		4 90		4		4 128		4				4		



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Sowash, William N.

Certificate No.

999879

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 7 Ia Inf

Disability

1 23

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920						
	65	Aug 4, 1926						
Inc	72	Jan 17, 1927	Feb. 11, 1927			Mar 6 1929		APR 10 1929

NAME:

Sowash William N

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

3381

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

999879

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pt H 7 Ia Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

## ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Per 12	11	Apr 1917	21 Dec 1917	HO		JUN 10 1918	
Per 24	2	Dec 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
✓ 30	28	Nov 1917	20 June 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

DES MOINES.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

34187 a J.

Home:

West Chester  
Iowa

6-661

NAME WILLIAM N. SOWASH,

Certificate No.

999879

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—

50

65- 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME:

William N. Sowash

Certificate No.

999879

Last paid to:

4 JAN 1908 8

Rate:

12-24-36-50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 11	2 11	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 17	3 17	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 18	4 18	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1 12	1 12	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
1908. 2 13 36	1912. 2 11	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	1928. 2
3 17	3 17	3 4 72	3 4 141	3 4 50	3
4 20 36	4 7	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4
1 11	1 4	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
1909. 2 22	1913. 2 4	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	1929. 2
3 17 36	3 4 15 84 80	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3
4 25	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4
1 17	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 150	1	1
1910. 2 15 36	1914. 2 72	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	1930. 2
3 17	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 17	4 4 72	4 4 128	GROUP I PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922	4	

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

347

Certificate No.

598864

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Frederick W

Service:

Corp B 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg + Sgt B 1<sup>st</sup> U.S. Vet + 1 Lt B 1<sup>st</sup> Reg U.V.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

8 Apr 13-1905 Oct 18-1905

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 2/10. 60

Bureau notified:

FEB 3 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

138

6-679

NAME:

Sawden Annie

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

883196

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Samuel D.

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Service:

Priv + Corpl. M. 72<sup>nd</sup> Pa Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 25 Sept 29-1919 Feb 4-1920

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: 347 Catherine Sowby				Certificate No. 598864			
Last paid to: 11/4/09				Rate: #12			
				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

1907. 1 2 3 4  
 1908. 1 2 3 4  
 1909. 1 2 3 4  
 1910. 1 2 3 4

1911. 1 2 3 4  
 1912. 1 2 3 4  
 1913. 1 2 3 4  
 1914. 1 2 3 4

1915. 1 2 3 4  
 1916. 1 2 3 4  
 1917. 1 2 3 4  
 1918. 1 2 3 4

1919. 1 2 3 4  
 1920. 1 2 3 4  
 1921. 1 2 3 4  
 1922. 1 2 3 4

1923. 1 2 3 4  
 1924. 1 2 3 4  
 1925. 1 2 3 4  
 1926. 1 2 3 4

1927. 1 2 3 4  
 1928. 1 2 3 4  
 1929. 1 2 3 4  
 1930. 1 2 3 4

1-2-10  
 3/2-2360  
 William Johnston  
 2-10-10

NAME: Annie Snowden				Certificate No. 883 196			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25-30			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

1907. 1 2 3 4  
 1908. 1 2 3 4  
 1909. 1 2 3 4  
 1910. 1 2 3 4

1911. 1 2 3 4  
 1912. 1 2 3 4  
 1913. 1 2 3 4  
 1914. 1 2 3 4

1915. 1 2 3 4  
 1916. 1 2 3 4  
 1917. 1 2 3 4  
 1918. 1 2 3 4

1919. 1 2 3 4  
 1920. 1 2 3 4  
 1921. 1 2 3 4  
 1922. 1 2 3 4

1923. 1 2 3 4  
 1924. 1 2 3 4  
 1925. 1 2 3 4  
 1926. 1 2 3 4

1927. 1 2 3 4  
 1928. 1 2 3 4  
 1929. 1 2 3 4  
 1930. 1 2 3 4

2 9 4 30  
 10 4 30  
 11 4 30  
 12 4 30  
 1 18 10 17  
 2 4 75  
 3 4 90.50  
 4 4 90  
 1 4 90  
 2 4 90  
 3 4 90  
 4 4 90  
 1 4 90  
 2 4 90  
 3 4 90  
 4 4 90

4 GROUP 2 PAID  
 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Sowden Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 542732 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Richard

Service: P I 3 Colo Can

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	15 May 1901	5 Nov 1902			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:		
Died:				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <u>74183</u>						

NAME: Sowden George (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1100008 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
ACT OF FEB 6, 1907  
Act June 27, 1908

Service: Orig 7th Batty NY L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Ins</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>13 Aug '06</del>	<del>11 Oct '06</del>	<del>Ins</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>15 Sept '09</del>	<del>11 Oct '09</del>
<del>Reis</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>7 Mar '07</del>	<del>20 Feb '09</del>	REISSUE	27	Nov. 10, 1913	Feb. 16, 1915
<del>Ins</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>30 Sept '08</del>	<del>11 Oct '09</del>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <del>SECTION 4</del>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Jan 3/18</u>				Check No. <u>6049602</u> Dated <u>4-10-13</u> Cancelled			
Remarks:				FEB 25 1918			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: Elizabeth Bowden 10950				Certificate No. 542732			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	11 AM		1913.	1	CHICAGO,	
	2	GROUP 1			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: George Bowden				Certificate No. 1,100,008			
Last paid to: Rate: 15 27				Remarks: ACT of May 11, 1912 ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 45	
	2				2	5 45	
	3				3	5 45	
	4				4	7 05	
1908.	1			1912.	1	5 45	
	2				2	X 45	
	3				3	6 45	
	4	26 46 13			4	6 45	
1909.	1	6 46 30		1913.	1	4	
	2	7 36			2	4	
	3	6 36			3	4	
	4	5 39 40			4	4 45	
1910.	1	5 45		1914.	1	4 45	
	2	4 45			2	4 45	
	3	4 45			3	4 45	
	4	7 45			4	4 45	



NAME: *Sowden, John (incomp)* *34596* *66185* *46095 (3-P. A. 1.)*

Certificate No. *216 009* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.*

Service: *Pri & A. 1 Mass Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 29, 1890</i>	<i>Sept 8, 1892</i>	<i>mo</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Nov 25 1915</i>	<i>Feb 13, 1917</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>23</i>				

Fees: *33/6 155 \$64.50 - 1/4, 7 - Dist. off. -*  
*auth make payable Gen 3/17*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *5/13/17* Bureau notified: *1917*

Remarks: *Carl J. Stockdale - Gen*  
*Hennepin Co Minn Prob. Ct*  
*ap. 12/23/16 bond \$1200 - exp 1/18/17*

Former Roll No. *60044* Authority filed with *voucher* Home: **MAR 15 1917**

NAME: *Sowden Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *95 6075* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Sgt. A 13 Reg 8 & 2*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Nov 07</i>	<i>NOV. 3 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>14</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *2 20* Bureau notified: **MAY 16 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **6-681**

NAME: <u>John Sowden</u>				Certificate No. <u>216009</u>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>12 27</u>			
Remarks: <u>Carl J. Stockdale Jan</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45
	2				2	10	45
	3				3	7	45
	4				4	5	45
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45
	2				2	5	45
	3				3	8	45
	4				4	11	45
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	45
	2	9 36			2		45
	3	13 36			3	4	
	4	8 36			4	4	
1910.	1	10 36		1914.	1	4	64 50
	2	8 36			2	4	64 50
	3	8 45			3	4	64 50
	4	10 45			4	4	64 50
1915.	1		64 50	1917.	1		81
	2		64 50		2	21	81
	3		64 50		3		81
	4		64 50		4		GROUP 1
1916.	1		64 50	1918.	1		
	2		64 50		2		
	3		64 50		3		
	4		64 50		4		
1919.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Joseph Sowden</u>				Certificate No. <u>956075</u>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>15 75</u>			
Remarks: _____							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60
	2				2	0	60
	3				3	2	60
	4	26	23 20		4	9	60
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	00
	2				2	7	60
	3				3	19	60
	4				4	12	90
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4	12	45		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2	4	90
	3				3		GROUP 2
	4	8	51 12		4		
1915.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Sowden, m. Alice* **DEAD** **1044**

**Certificate No.** *666908* **ARMY WIDOW.** **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

**Name of Soldier:** *William H.*

**Service:** *Corp D. 128 Pa*

**ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 July 28-1908</i>	<i>Nov 21-1908</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1915</i>				

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** **PHILADELPHIA** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *Oct. 26-1916* **Bureau notified:** *Nov 19 1916*

**Remarks:** *Check No 3970904 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.*  
*Check No 70215 Dated 11/8/16 Canceled.*

**Former Roll No.** *454* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Sowden Margaret M* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Certificate No.** *453800* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law: Act of April 19, 1908**

**Name of Soldier:** *William Sowden*

**Service:** *Pri Co. 1 Rgt V. I.*

**ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Apr 1917</i>	<i>25 Oct 1917</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 18 1908</i>				
<b>INC.</b>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		

**Fees:** *25 OCTOBER 8, 1917*

**Transferred from:** **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *Sept. 28, 1920* **Bureau notified:** *NOV 2 1922*

**Remarks:** *Reimbursement order dated 11/23/22.*  
*Died 9/28/1922 Lottis C. Knott*  
*11/27/22*

**Former Roll No.** 6-679



NAME: 1041 m. Alice Sowden Certificate No. 666908

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 20 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2		2	
3		3	8 36	3	4 36	3		3	
4		4	9 36	4	4 36	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2		2	
3		3	19 36	3	4 36	3		3	
4		4	8 36	4	<del>8 36</del> 11.03	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	7 36	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3	5 36	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 36	4		4		4	

NAME: Margaret M. Sowden Certificate No. 453800

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30
2		2	12 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	<del>9 4 30</del>
3		3	11 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	12 1/6 25
4		4	7 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3		3	8 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	
4		4	6 36 ✓	4	<del>11 4 14.85</del> 36	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2	
3	10 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3	
4	11 36	4	4	4	<del>65.67</del> 60	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1	16 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
2	12 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3	8 36	3	4 36	3		3	4 90	3	
4	10 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	<b>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</b>	4	

4 10/4

NAME: *Sowden, Samuel D.* (3-P.A. 1.) **2798**

Certificate No. *47.472* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~  
~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1901.~~

Service: *Co. Corp m 72 Pa* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Aug 11/92</del>	<del>May 18/91</del>	<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>May 20-1912</del>	<del>Oct 1-1912</del>
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Sept 14/10</del>	<del>Jan 5/92</del>	<del>INCREASE</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>Sept 1-1915</del>	<del>Jan. 12-1916</del>
			<i>Oct. 5/10</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 27 1919* Bureau notified: **SEP 25 1919**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*  
*Died Aug 27 1919 Accrued order dated Feb 4-1920*  
*payable to widow. Anne* **FEB 11 1920**

Former Roll No. *18.* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Sowden Daniel R.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.) **27012**

Certificate No. *445961* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Cpl B 14 Ky Co.*

Disability: *Dis liver 10 Ag des stomach & bowels.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>2 Aug 05</del>	<del>13 Sep 05</del>				
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>35</del>	<del>Nov 8 1918</del>	<del>Dec 31 1918</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *5/24/19* Bureau notified: **AUG 15 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28997* Home:

6-691



NAME:				Certificate No.			
Last paid to:				Remarks:			
2798				Rate: #2 15 18 22 32			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 45	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96
2		2	4 45	2	4 57	2	4 96
3		3	4 45	3	4 57	3	4 96
4		4	4 45	4	4 57	4	
1		1	9 45	1	10 57 1785	1	18 25 60
2		2	6 45	2	4 67 50	2	26
3		3	10 19 45 987	3	4 67 50	3	GROUP 2
4		4	4 57	4	4 67 50	4	
1		1	4 57	1	4 67 50	1	
2		2	57	2	4 67 50	2	
3		3	4 57	3	4 67 50	3	
4	6 36	4	4 57	4	4 67 50	4	
1	7 36	1	4 57	1	4 67 50	1	
2	4 36	2	4 57	2	4 67 50	2	
3	4 36	3	4 57	3	84 60	3	
4	5 41-	4	4 57	4	4 96	4	

NAME: Daniel R. Souder						Certificate No. H 45961													
Last paid to:			Rate: \$0 35			Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912 General Law.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
		1		1911.		1	13 90			1	4 90	1918.		1	5 104 <sup>33</sup>			1	
1907.		2			2	2	16 90	1915.		2	4 90		2	2	105	1923.		2	
		3			3	3	7 90		3	3	4 90		3	3	<del>105</del>		3	3	
		4			4	4	7 90		4	4	4 90		4	4	GROSS 2		4	4	
		1			1	1	7 90		1	1	4 90		1	1			1	1	
1908.		2		1912.		2	7 90	1916.		2	4 90	1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3			3	3	7 90		3	3	4 90		3	3			3	3	
		4			4	4	18 90		4	4	4 90		4	4			4	4	
		1			1	1	1		1	1	4 90		1	1			1	1	
1909.		2		1913.		2	4	1917.		2	4 90	1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3			3	3	4		3	3	4 90		3	3			3	3	
		4	4 90		4	4	4 90		4	4	4 90		4	4			4	4	
		1	11 90		1	1	4 75		1	1	4 90		1	1			1	1	
1910.		2	6 90	1914.		2	75	1918.		2	4 90	1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3	4 90		3	3	90		3	3	4 90		3	3			3	3	
		4	4 90		4	4	90		4	4	4 90		4	4			4	4	



NAME: *Sowder, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *577774* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Michael Sowder*

Service: *Pt. B 12" Ky Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1904</i>	<i>12 Aug. 1904</i>			
		<i>19 Apl. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *JUL 1 1911* Bureau notified: *JUL 6 1911*

Remarks: *M*

Former Roll No. *8543* 6-679

NAME: *Sowder, Elise R* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *780519* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Emanuel*

Service: *Pt L 1 Ky Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *May 29 1928* 6-6574

Reported: *JUN 10 1929*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Sowder</i>					Certificate No. <i>577774</i>						
Last Payment: <b>NOV 4 1908</b> Rate: <i>8-12</i>					Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>Dead</i>	1915.	1		1919.	1	
	2			2	<b>GROUP 2</b>		2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	<i>7 36</i>	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	
	2	<i>7 36</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>7 36</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>9 36</i>		4			4			4	
1910.	1	<i>8 36</i>	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	
	2	<i>7 36</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>10 36</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>7 36</i>		4			4			4	

NAME		ELLEN R SOWDER											
Certificate No.													
Fees		780519											
Act of May 1, 1920													
<b>GROUP 2</b>													
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-4574											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK  
CANCELED

*act for 10/14/14*  
*3-10/14/14*

NAME: *Sawder Ellen R.* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *780519* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Emanuel Sawder*

Service: *Pri L. 1 Ky Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ris 12</i>		<i>May 9-1914</i>	<i>SEP 17-1914</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: **No fee**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. *606* *42* 6-679

NAME: *Sawder, Emanuel* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *989889* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt Co L. 1" Ky Vol Cav.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ris 12</i>		<i>5 Apr 1907</i>	<i>1 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>14 July 1911</i>	<i>24 July 1911</i>				
<i>Ris 25</i>		<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees: *4/20 1914* Accrued order dated *9/17/14*

payable to widow *Ellen R.*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Bureau *MAY 14 1914*

Died: *4/20/14* Remarks: *Claude Tracy*

Former Roll No. *606* *42* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 6-681



NAME: *Ellen R. Souder* Certificate No. *780519*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1920* Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 38	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 38	2 4 75	2 9 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4	4 8	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 48.13	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Emanuel Souder* Certificate No. *989889*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25 30* Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 440	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 GROUP 2	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 13 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 24 38-	3	3	3	3
4	4 16 45	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 4/1 39.50	1 15 45	1	1	1	1
2 14	2 11 45	2	2	2	2
3 10 30	3 27 45	3	3	3	3
4 14 36	4 14 45	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 15 36 x	1 4	1	1	1	1
2 14	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 24 36	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 12	4 4 75	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 15 36	1 4 75	1	1	1	1
2 14	2 4 75	2	2	2	2
3 15 36	3 10/8 64 17	3	3	3	3
4 16	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME:

Sowder, Hannah T.

Certificate No.

6504125

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Sowder, Abram

Service:

Pt. B. 22 Ind. V.L.

83

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	3 July 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 24, 1921

Bureau notified:

APR 12 1921

Remarks:

Reimbursement order dated JAN 21 1922  
 Died 24 1921 payable to Nicholas M. Sowder

Former Roll No.

2637

JAN 26 1922

6-679

NAME

Sowder, Jacob

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

773634

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920  
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service

Pt. L &amp; C 9" Tenn. V. Cav.

Disability

15

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	72	Mch. 22, 1921.			
Reis	72	May 1, 1920	April 1, 1924		
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Nov. 13, 1926		

Died

Remarks:

Reissue to correct commencement of increase.

Reported AUG 12 1929

APR 7 - 1924

DEC 2 1926

NAME: <i>Hannah T. Sowder</i>					Certificate No. <i>650.425</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>14</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4</i>	1923. 1	
2		2	<i>13</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	
3		3		3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	
4		4	<i>14</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4	
1908. 1		1	<i>14</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	
2		2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	
3		3	<i>31</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90.50</i>	3	
4		4		4	<i>8 14.93</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	
1909. 1		1		1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	
2		2		2	<i>4 60</i>	2		2	
3		3		3	<i>4 60</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 64.67</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>14</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>3 2</i>	1926. 1	
2		2	<i>36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>CHECK</i>	2	
3	<i>12</i>	3	<i>1 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4		4	

*Placed  
Ref'd. by Son  
3-10-14 J 4/1*

NAME <b>JACOB SOWDER.</b>		Certificate No. <b>773634</b>		Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		GROUP 2	
RATE— <b>72-</b>		90		1923		1924		1925	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		1926		1927		1928		1929	
JANUARY		4 72		4 72		4 90		4 90	
FEBRUARY		4 72		4 72		4 90		4 90	
MARCH		4 72		4 72		4 90		4 90	
APRIL		4 72		4 72		4 90		4 90	
MAY		4 72		4 72		4 90		4 90	
JUNE		4 72		4 72		4 90		4 90	
JULY		4 72		4 72		4 90		4 90	
AUGUST		4 72		4 72		4 90		4 90	
SEPTEMBER		4 72		4 72		4 90		4 90	
OCTOBER		4 72		4 72		4 90		4 90	
NOVEMBER		4 72		4 72		4 90		4 90	
DECEMBER		4 72		4 72		4 90		4 90	



NAME: *Sowder, Jacob* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *773634* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pt Lt Co 9. Tinn V. Cav.*

Disability: *Phrenic nerve dis. of heart & other organs. & no. dis. of stomach.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Oct. 1907</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>mch. 22-1921</i>	<i>24 mch 1913</i>			<i>Apr. 6-1921</i>	
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9951 Gen. Law* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Sowder James C* 31813 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *228709* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pt Lt a 34 Ia Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pt Lt</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 1911* Bureau notified: *JUN 13 1912*

Remarks: *Left for home 6-2 Russell Ia*

Former Roll No. *228709* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Jacob Souder</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>773634</i>					
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>			Rate: <i>40-50</i>			Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	5	72		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	8	72		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	10	72		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	13	72		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	7	72		3	4	90		3	4	151
	4				4	10	72		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216
	3				3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	216
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4		

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

C-681

NAME: <i>James C Souder</i>					JUN 26 1907					Certificate No. <i>228709</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907</i>			Rate: <i>1/2 20</i>			Remarks: <i>Des Moines</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 1		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	Des Moines		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

C-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Sowder, Joseph M.

Certificate No.

240 992

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 43 ind

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	May 15 1923	Aug 17 1923		

Died

Remarks:

ch

Aug 30. 1924

Reported OCT 11 1924

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Sowder Joseph M.

240 992

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1918 (3-P. A. 1.)

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Rheum, Piles, Eulymit spleen Res Dist Heart Chas Diarr Dist Mouth Res Scurvy

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

REISSUE

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.

YL 20327

Home:

6-681



JOSEPH M SOWDER

240992

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP - 2**

[illegible]

NAME: <u>Joseph M. Souder</u>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>240992</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 24.50 40 50</u>					Remarks: <u>RECEIVED</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1		7 90		1915.	1		4 90		1919.	1		4 120		1923.	1		4 50	
	2					2		6 90			2		4 90			2		4 120			2		4 50	
	3					3		7 90			3		4 90			3		4 120			3		4 50	
	4					4		7 90			4		4 90			4		4 120			4		4 50	
1908.	1				1912.	1		13 90		1916.	1		4 90		1920.	1		4 120		1924.	1		4 50	
	2					2		7 90			2		4 90			2		4 120			2		4 50	
	3					3		7 90			3		4 90			3		4 151			3		4 50	
	4					4		7 90			4		4 90			4		4 150			4		4 50	
	1					1		7 90			1		4 90			1		4 150			1		4 50	
1909.	2				1913.	2		4		1917.	2		4 90		1921.	2		4 150		1925.	2		4 50	
	3		9 0			3		4			3		4 90			3		4 150			3		4 50	
	4		6 90			4		4 90			4		4 90			4		4 150			4		4 50	
	1		90			1		4 90			1		4 90			1		4 150			1		4 50	
1910.	2		6 90		1914.	2		4 90		1918.	2		4 90		1922.	2		4 150		1926.	2		4 50	
	3		6 90			3		4 90			3		4 90			3		4 150			3		4 50	
	4		90			4		4 90			4		4 90			4		4 150			4		4 50	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *order Corisa*

Certificate No. *483227* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John Souder.*

Service: *1st. Bn 13. 10 Md. Vol. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8.3 May 1899</i>	<i>6 Oct 1899</i>
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1900.</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
Fees:		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Died: *Feb. 26, 1922* Bureau notified: *100 D 1922*

Remarks: *Died Feb. 26, 1922* *Reimbursement order dated ...* *44 Bloomsburg Ave.* *batonsville* *md.*

payable to *George L. Wagner*

Former Roll No. *13309* *JUN 3 1922*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Souder Wilson*

Certificate No. *826417* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *Pt. G. 14 Ky Vol. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>24 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>31 Jan. 1908</i>
<i>inc 20</i>		<i>100 1920</i>	

Fees: *Atty none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *payable to mother with ...* *Washington ...* *reimbursement* *P.O. ...*

Former Roll No. *33770 Act 6/27/90*

Home: *R. W.*

NAME: *Louisa Sower* Act of Apr. 19, 1908. Certificate No. *483,227*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906* Date: *12 20 55* 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 <b>GROUP 3</b>	1927. 1
2 7	2 7	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 7	3 7	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4 10	4 7	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1 7	1 7	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1
1908. 2 3	1912. 2 8	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2	1928. 2
3 9	3 6	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3	3
4 18	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 10	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1
1909. 2 10	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 10	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 9	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4	4
1 8	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
1910. 2 7	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 <b>DEAD</b>	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 7	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 6/14 83	3 <b>REIMBURSEMENT.</b>	3
4 7	4 4	4 4 75	4 <b>GROUP 3</b>	4	4

NAME: *Wilson Sower* Certificate No. *826417*

Last paid to: *4 Nov. 1907* Date: *15* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <b>GROUP 2</b>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 21 64	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
1908. 2 6 45	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3 6 45	3	3	3	3	3
4 6 45	4	4	4	4	4
1 8 45	1	1	1	1	1
1909. 2 6 45	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 6 45	3	3	3	3	3
4 8 45	4	4	4	4	4
1 12 57 62	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 6	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 <b>Dead</b>	3	3	3	3	3
4 11/13 16 67	4 <b>Reim paid</b>	4	4	4	4



NAME	Sowers Adaline		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.	963555	ARMY WIDOW		Law: CIVIL WAR-WIDOW SPECIAL ACT ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier	Harrison			
Service	Corp K 49 Ky Inf			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING
Orig	30	May 28 1925	Jul 20 1925	James
Reis.	50	May 3 1928 ‡	Jun 15 1928	
	60	Jun 4 1928		
Died	Nov-6-1929			
Reported	NOV 26 1929			
Remarks:	*Provided: That in the event of the death of James Sowers, helpless & dependent son of said Adaline & Harrison Sowers, the additional pension herein granted shall cease & determine: And provided further, That in the event of the death of Adaline Sowers, the name of said James Sowers shall be placed on the pension roll at the rate of \$20 per month from & after the date of death of said Adaline Sowers.			

NAME:	Sowers Airy		(3-P. A. 2)			
Certificate No.	668895	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act of April 19, 1908.			
Name of Soldier:	Peter Sowers					
Service:	Pat F 2 P 413 Md Vol Inf					
73 ISSUES.		MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	AUG 3 1908	DEC 5 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees: \$10 fee to T. W. Salinger & Co 12/16, 08						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: February 2, 1923 3-108, 2				Bureau notified: MAR 10 1923		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. DEC 19 1916						

NAME

Adaline Sowders

Certificate No.

963555

Fees

none

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

ACT.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—

30

60

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 60

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 60

MARCH

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 60

APRIL

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 60

MAY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 60

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 60

JULY

21 36 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 60

AUGUST

21 36 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 60

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 60 4 60

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 60 4 60

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 60 4 60

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 60 4 60

CHECK

CANCELED

NAME:

Mary Sowders

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 35 30

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

668895

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
	1				1	5			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30
1908.	2			1912.	2	6		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4	16	48.40		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1	6	36		1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
	1	5			1	4			1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	0		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Sowers, Benjamin E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *570,339* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Corp K 80 Ohio Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Nov 90</i>	<i>1 May 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *45861* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sowers, Benjamin E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *570,339* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 16, 1907.*

Service: *Corp A 80 Ohio Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Dec 1909</i>	<i>26 Jan 1910</i>	<i>Per</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Nov 1912</i>
				<i>INC</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 17 1914</i>	<i>18 Nov 1915</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>W</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Died: *29 Dec. 20, 1919*

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *R#6 - Mt. Vernon, Ill.*

Former Roll No. *6371 (28)* Home:

MAR 19 1920 6-681



NAME: <u>Benjamin E. Sowers</u>				6321				Certificate No. <u>570339</u>											
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: _____											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14	JHT		2				2				2				2		
	3	18	NT		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	E. R.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Benjamin E. Sowers</u>				18908 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. <u>570339</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1910 @ 12</u>				Rate: <u>15 25 30 40</u>				Remarks: _____											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N. D. B.	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	11	N. D. B.		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	10	N		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4				4		90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	A. M. T.	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	12	N D B		2	4	90		2	3/27	114 67		2	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	3				3				3	4	90		3		76		3		
	4				4				4		90		4		GROUP 1		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L B L	1917.	1		90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2		90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	120	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	S. E. R.		2		75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	A. M. T.		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4		128		4				4		1/10

NAME: *Sowders Charlotte* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *754886* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James E. Sowders*

Service: *Pt I 30 "4 Unassd. 79" Ind. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Sept 30, 1912</i>	<i>MAR 19, 1913</i>	<i>Ine 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees: <i>100 paid A.A. Knight 4/26/1913.</i>						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>November 20, 1922</i> <i>3-1081D</i>				Bureau notified: <b>DEC 27 1922</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
<b>NOV 23 1916</b>						

6-679

NAME **Sowders Esther** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **920405** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act May 23, 1908**

Name of Soldier **Jacob**

Service **Pt I 33 Pa Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	<i>May 8, 1922</i>				
	<del>30</del>	<del>May 8, 1922</del>				
	40	<b>JUNE 4, 1928</b>				
Died <i>Feb. 23, 1930.</i>						
Reported <b>MAR 18 1930</b>						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME CHARLOTTE SOWDERS.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

754886

Last paid to:

754886

Rate:

12 20. 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 80	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30 CHECK CANCELED	
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30 CHECK CANCELED	
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	1928. 2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4	3
4	4	4 4 32.93	4 4 90	4 4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4/26 6/60	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1924	3 4	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME

ESTHER SOWDERS

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Fees

920405

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

RATE—

30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Sowers, Esther**

Certificate No. **920,405** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Jacob**

Service: **Pvt. Co. I, 33rd Reg. Pa. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	May 8, 1922	Oct 6, 1922			

Fees: **\$10 Lewis Hornick 10/19/22**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

**OCT 13 1922** 679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Sowers George** *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. **818 865** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: **Pvt 31 N.Y. 10**

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	15 Feb 07	23 Mch 07	RE-ISSUE	IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.		<b>AUG 24 1914</b>
Ins	22	27 Aug 07	17 Jan 08				
Reis	22 <sup>50</sup>	18 May 1912	30 July 1912				

Fees:

Died: **6/2 1917** Accrued order dated **1/4/19**

payable to widow **Maria**

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: **June 2, 1917.** Bureau notified: **AUG 15 1917** Check No. **4809589** Dated **AUG 4 1917** Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: **Riegsville, N. J.** **1/17**

6-881

NAME: ESTHER SOWDERS				Certificate No. 920,405			
Last paid to: Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: George Sowders				Certificate No. 818 865			
Last paid to: Rate: 15 22 50				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 60	1915. 1	4 67 50	1919. 1	GROUP 2
2	13 43 90	2	8 60	2	4 67 50	2	
3	10 60	3	10 60	3	4 67 50	3	
4	13 45	4	11 60	4	4 67 50	4	
1908. 1	13 71 7	1	7 60	1	4 67 50	1	
2	8 60	2	8 60	2	4 67 50	2	
3	10 60	3	19 66	3	4 67 50	3	
4	12 60	4	14 67 50	4	4 67 50	4	
1909. 1	8 60	1	4	1	4 67 50	1	
2	11 60	2	4	2	4 67 50	2	
3	10 60	3	4	3	4 67 50	3	
4	11 60	4	4	4		4	
1910. 1	9 60	1	4 67 50	1		1	
2	11 60	2	4 67 50	2		2	
3	8 60	3	4 67 50	3		3	
4	10 60	4	4 67 50	4	1/29/19 21 75	4	

6-681

NAME

Sowers, Harrison

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

855336

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Corp. K, 49" Ky. V. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported	8-6571
	72	Nov. 27, 1920.					
				<p><i>May 9, 1925</i> Reported <b>JUN 17 1925</b></p> <p>Remarks <i>37081.</i></p>			
<p>Died <i>May 9, 1925</i> Accrued order dated <b>JUL 20 1925</b></p> <p>Payable to widow <i>Adaline Sowers</i>, <i>Creeth</i> <i>Wans.</i></p>							

NAME:

Sowers, Harrison

Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

855336-

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

---General Law---

Service:

Corp Co K, 49 Ky. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

Chr. diarr. &amp; res. dis. of return.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	17	3 July 1907	9 Aug. 1907	mc	35	June 10, 1918	Aug 16, 1918
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>24 Feb 1909</del>	<del>23 Mar 1909</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Res	30	31 May 1912	14 May 1913	"	72	Nov. 27, 1920	Dec. 20, 1920
Fees:							

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

239.

Home:

6-691



NAME HARRISON SOWDERS.

Certificate No.

855336

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 72 4 72

MAY

4 72 4 72

JUNE

4 72 4 72

JULY

4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 72 4 72

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

Harrison Sowders

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

855336

Last paid to:

AUG 4 1908

Rate:

72 30 35 50 72

Remarks:

Act of May 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 186	1911. 1 15 72	1915. 1 90	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1
2	2 8 72	2 4 90	2 4 105	2 4 72	2
3	3 8 72	3 4 90	3 4 105	3 4 72	3
4	4 8 72	4 4 90	4 4 105	4 4 72	4
1908. 1 6 51	1912. 1 7 72	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1
2 6 70 60	2 7 72	2 4 90	2 4 105	2 4 72	2
3 13 72	3 7 72	3 4 90	3 4 151 50	3 4 72	3
4 6 72	4 7 72	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 72	4
1909. 1 6 51	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 199 13	1925. 1 4 72	1929. 1
2 6 70 60	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 216	2 4 72	2
3 13 72	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 216	3 4 72	3
4 6 72	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 216	4 4 72	4
1910. 1 24 72	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1 4 72	1930. 1
2 6	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 216	2 4 72	2
3 10 72	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 216	3 4 72	3
4 8 72	4 4 90	4 4 105	4 4 216	4 4 72	4
			GROUP 2 PAID		
			TO AUG 4 1922		

NAME: *Sowers, Hartford* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *367631* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pt A 12" Ky Cav.*

Disability: *Dis. given with no point of left eye, no small foot & various minor things.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Dec 17 2</i>	<i>Oct 1901</i>			<i>31 May 1902</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 28 1930* Bureau notified: *May 1931*

Remarks: *Received with no point of left eye, no small foot & various minor things. "reference in spelling of name" "Sowers" "Sowers"*

Former Roll No. *9899* *Gen Law* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sowers, Harvey* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *601318* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Co. K. 49" Ky. Vol. Inf* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>6 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Sept. 24-1914</i>	<i>Jan. 18-1915</i>
				<i>24</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Sept. 24-1919</i>	<i>W</i>
				<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees: *Atty none*

Inc. *50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to: *72 Dec. 1-1921 May 11-1922*

Died: *Dec. 7<sup>th</sup> or 8<sup>th</sup> 1922* Bureau notified: *JAN 17 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *32511 Act 6/27/90* Home:

6-681

NAME: Hartford Sowers Certificate No. 367631

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: 77 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4	6	51		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	51	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	51		2	<del>Dead</del>			2				2				2		
	3	7	51		3	Check No. 1			3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4	1/3 34 83			4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	51	1914.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>			1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4				4				4				4		

Check No. 1 Dated 1/3 34 83 Canceled  
 Pt. to date of death to widow

NAME: Harvey Sowers ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 601318

Last paid to: 4 Nov. 1907 Rate: 72 ~~25 50~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	36		1915.	1	4	105	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	60		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	60		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	60		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	72	1924.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	60		2	4	72		2		
	3	17	36		3	19	36		3	4	60		3	4	72		3		
	4	9	36		4	22	36		4	4	60		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	72	1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	72		2		
	3	12	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	72		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	72		4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	72	1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	72		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	72		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	72		4		

CHECK 72 CANCELED

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME: Sowers, Jacob (3-P. A. 1.) 16-a 1520

Certificate No. 400616 ARMY, INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907

Service: Ph. 2, 33" Pa. Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb 23/07	May 23/17	REISSUE	24	May 15, 1912	Oct. 2, 1917
INCREASE	15	Feb 6/12	Mar 5/12	INCREASE	30	Jan. 27, 1917	"
REISSUE	25	May 15/12	June 1/12	40	JUN 10 1918		

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: 5/1, 1922 Accrued order dated 10.6.22

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to: Payable to widow. Esther

Bureau notified: MAY 15 1922

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW \* See sub payments & this record

\$1.00 per mo. from May 15, 1912 to Jan 20, 1917, incl \$56.40 - erroneously

paid under former law 344

Former Roll No. Home: 13 1922

NAME: Sowers, James E. (3-P. A. 1.) 3831

Certificate No. 404005 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pr. 2 30 Ind. Inf. 2nd Regt. 77- Regiment

Disability: Dis of resp. organs & res slt deafness rt ear & slt,

increasing to severe deafness left ear - res. total deafness of both ears

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	17 Feb 1906	30 Mar 1906				
Inc	20	5 Sep 1911	20 Sep 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 4, 1912. Bureau notified: Sept. 20, 1912.

Remarks: 1226 State St. Tacoma, Wash.

Widow #3564 East N. st., Tacoma, Wash.

Former Roll No. 741/14 - 619/13 Home:

6-681

NAME: 16-a Jacob Sowders
Certificate No. 400616

Last paid to: 1520
Rate: 12.50
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/18	14.20		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	19	146		2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	6	44.50	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	6	71.33		2	4	75		2	4	151		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	6	71.33		3	4	75		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	75		4	20	64.77		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	75		3		108		3	GROUP 2		3				3			
	4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4	05/12	

NAME: James E. Sowders
Certificate No. 404005

Last paid to:
Rate: 17.50
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	1	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	51		4	8	51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	51	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	51		2	7	60		2	Died H. ...			2				2				2		
	3	7	51		3	10	60		3	Accrued ...			3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4	5/13	16.50		4	Paid to Charlotte Sowders, wid.			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	51	1913.	1		GROUP 3	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	51		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lowders, James T. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 3090

Certificate No. 1115058 ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain

Service: Pr - C & U.S.I.

Disability: Rheum, Dis Heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>8 21 Dec 1904</u>	<u>7 Nov 1905</u>				
<u>Reis 15</u>		<u>12 Apr 1921</u>	<u>17 Apr 1922</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2780 Home:

6-681

NAME: Sowers Louis (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1201537 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: rvt. X 2nd Regt. Ky. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>orig 15</u>		<u>Jan 28 1921</u>	<u>Apr 3 1922</u>				

Fees: none

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>James F. Sowers</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1115.058</u>												
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15</u>				Remarks: <u>WAR WITH SPAIN</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	9	4	15
	2				2	12	24		2	4	24		2	10	4		15			
	3				3	7	24		3	4	24		3	11	4		15			
	4				4	7	24		4	4	24		4	12	4		15			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	15	
	2				2	7	24		2	4	24		2	2	4		15			
	3				3	7	24		3	4	24		3	3	4		15			
	4				4	7	24		4	4	24		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2							
	3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3							
	4	12	18		4	4	24		4	4	24		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1		24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2							
	3	6	24		3	4	24		3	4	45		3							
	4	7	24		4		24		4				4							

NAME: <u>LOUIS SOWDERS</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1201537</u>								
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15</u>				Remarks: <u>WAR WITH SPAIN</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	15
	2				2				2				2	10	4	15
	3				3				3				3	11	4	15
	4				4				4				4	12	4	15
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	15	
	2				2				2				2	2	4	15
	3				3				3				3	3	4	15
	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	15	
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			

NAME: Sawders Maria (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 857859 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 12, 1904

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Priv. F. 31 29th Mil Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>Aug 25</u>	<u>Dec 21-1917</u>	<u>Jan 4-1919</u>		

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Mich. 9. 1919 Bureau notified: May 14 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 117 6-679

NAME: SOWDERS, PETER (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1016161 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Priv. F. 31 29th Mil Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		<u>FEB 15 1907</u>	<u>APR 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: July 23 1908 Bureau notified: Aug 20 1908

Remarks: Died 23 July 1908. Accrued order dated DEC 5 1908 payable to widow Mary

Former Roll No. 4070 Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME <i>Maria Sowers</i>				Certificate No. <i>857859</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 1919</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				<div style="text-align: center;"> <b>GROUP 2</b>  <i>W</i>  <i>4 1/29/19 260<sup>83</sup></i> </div>			
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>PETER SOWDERS</i>				Certificate No. <i>1016161</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>4/19 253</i>	1911.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1912.	1		
	2		<i>5 36</i>		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*Ord widow Airt \$20 in full 12/17/18*



NAME: *Souders, William P.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. *109362* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *# E 77" Ill V.S. & A 130" Ill V.S.*  
 Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>22 Mar 1907</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Mar 8, 1914</i>	<i>Mar 23, 1914</i>
<i>1550</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 1910</i>	<i>23 Oct 1912</i>	<i>2250</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Mar 8, 1919</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>
Fees:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		<i>Apr 10, 1922 - July 7-1922</i>	
Died:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
			<i>TOPEKA KANSAS</i>				

NAME: *Sowell, Abijah L.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Act of May 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. *1093351* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT June 27, 1899.*  
 Service: *Price D. 1 Fla v can*  
 Disability: *...* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>16 Apr 1907</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 10-1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>20 Nov 1912</i>	<i>10 June 1913</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>June 17-1920</i>	
	<i>16</i>	<i>17 June 1914</i>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
	<i>20</i>	<i>17 June 1918</i>					
	<i>24</i>	<i>17 June 1923</i>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
			<i>KINDSVILLE, TENN.</i>				
Died:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
			<i>17</i>				

NAME: William P. Souders ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 109363  
 Last paid to: Rate: \$12.15 32 50 72 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 72	2	
3	12	3	14	3	4 57	3	4 96	3	4 72	3	
4	11	4		4	4 57	4	4 96	4	4 72	4	
1908. 1	11	1912. 1		1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 72	2	
3	12	3		3	4 57	3	4 151.80	3	4 72	3	
4		4		4	4 57	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1	13	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1		1925. 1	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
2	13	2	4	2	4 57	2		2	Payment Card	2	
3	13	3	4	3	4 57	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 40.50	4	4 57	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	14	1914. 1	28 4 46.50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 46.50	2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 57	3	4 80.40	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 57	4	4 96	4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Abijah L. Sowell ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. 1093351  
 Last paid to: Rate: \$14.30 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.
1907. 1	3	1911. 1	15 36	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	12 36	2	4 48	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3		3	23 36	3	4 48	3	4 90	3	4 50	3	
4		4	9 36	4	4 48	4	4 90	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36	1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	9 36	2	4 48	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3		3	12 36	3	4 48	3	4 90	3	4 50	3	
4		4	13 36	4	4 48	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 48	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
2	10	2	4 42	2	4 48	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	36	3	4 42	3	4 48	3	4 150	3		3	
4	11	4	4 42	4	4 48	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 42	1918. 1	4 48	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	21	2	4 42	2	4 48	2	4 150	2		2	
3	36	3	4 42	3	4 48	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 48	4	4 90	4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME: *Sowell Andrew J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *9.434* ARMY INVALID. Law: INDIAN WARS

Service: *Co Capt D P Baker Co. I. Texas*

Disability: *Frontier Force*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Qig 20</i>		<i>Mch 4. 1917</i>	<i>Mch 4. 1917</i>	<i>W</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP ?* Transferred to:

Died: *July 4 - 1921* Bureau notified: *SEP 1 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1919* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sowell, Appolonia C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *502613* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William R.*

Service: *Co D. 27 Ill vol Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>13 Nov 1900</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *- 21 - 11/2/2 -*

Former Roll No. *681*

6-679



NAME: <i>Andrew J. Sowell</i>				Certificate No. <i>9.434</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks: <b>INDIAN WARS</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 <i>26 480-</i>	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2 <b>4 60</b>	2	2		
3	3	3	3 <b>4 60</b>	3	3		
4	4	4	4 <b>4 60</b>	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 <b>4 60</b>	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1	
2	2	2	2 <b>4 60</b>	2	2	2	
3	3	3	3 <b>4 60</b>	3	3	3	
4	4	4	4 <b>4 60</b>	4	4	4	
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 <b>4 60</b>	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1	
2	2	2	2 <b>4 60</b>	2	2	2	
3	3	3	3 <del><b>4 60</b></del>	3	3	3	
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 <b>GROUP 3</b>	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Appolonia b. Sowell</i>				Certificate No. <i>502613</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 <i>73</i>	1911. 1 <i>15 36</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1923. 1 <i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1		
2	2 <i>15 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>10 4 30</i>	2		
3	3 <i>29 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3 <i>11 4 30</i>	3		
4	4 <i>15 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 75</i>	4 <i>12 4 30</i>	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>12 36</i>	1916. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 1 <i>4 70</i>	1924. 1 <i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1		
2	2 <i>14 30</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>2 4 30</i>	2		
3	3 <i>22 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 90.50</i>	3 <i>3 4 30</i>	3		
4	4 <i>17 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4		
1909. 1 <i>24 36</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1921. 1 <i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 <i>19</i>	2 <i>4</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2		
3 <i>14 36</i>	3 <i>4</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3		
4 <i>10 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 48.13</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4		
1910. 1 <i>15 36</i>	1914. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1922. 1 <i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 <i>13</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2		
3 <i>11 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3		
4 <i>16 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 75</i>	4 <b>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</b>	4	4		

NAME: *Sowell, Cyrus* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *340451* ARMY INVALID. Law: *319-330*

Service: *Pr 19 O R Car* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 May 09</i>	<i>15 Apr 09</i>				
		<i>22 May 12</i>	<i>9 Nov 12</i>				
		<i>20 Mar 13</i>	<i>17 June 13</i>				
Fees:		<i>27 20 Mar 22</i>					

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 20 1917* Bureau notified: *JUN 6 1917* *3-888 JUN 27 1917*

Remarks: *218993* Dated *JUN 4 - 1917* Canceled: *apr 20 17* *1917* *P R 2 - Clyde Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *OCT 8 1917* ORIGINAL *rr* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sowell, Cyrus* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *340451* ARMY INVALID. Law: *319-330*

Service: *Pr 19 O R Car.* Act of June 27, 1890

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>22 Dec 04</i>	<i>18 May 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5442* Home:

6-691

NAME: <i>Cyrus Lowell</i>				1st of May 11, 18				Certificate No. <i>340451</i>											
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>				Rate: <del>21.50</del> <i>21.50</i>				Remarks: <i>319.330</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36.	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	49.50		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	49.50		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	49.50		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36		1	4	49.50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	49.50		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	49.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	49.50		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	48.50		1	4	49.50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		48.50		2		48.50		2				2		
	3		11 36		3	4	49.50		3		DEAD		3				3		
	4		11 36		4	4			4	10/20	31.02		4				4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1		49.50		1		GROUP 3	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11 36		2		49.50		2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3	4	49.50		3				3				3		
	4		12 36		4	4	49.50		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Cyrus Lowell</i>				Certificate No. <i>340451</i>															
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>															
				Remarks: <i>5.53</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DROPPED--PENSIONED  
 UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07  
 GROUP 3  
 COLUMBUS



NAME:

(2-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

34381

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Regular Establishment.

Service:

Landsman, M. S. S. Buffalo,

Disability:

Dis. of lungs.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		8 19 Nov. 1903	18 July 1904				
Fees:							
San Francisco.							
Transferred from: Washington, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 1142				Home:			

6-677



NAME: *William D. Smith* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *77438* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: *William D. Smith*

Service: *22nd Inf. 1st Div. 1st Regt.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	<i>12th May 1918</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 26-1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 2-1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2538* 6-679

NAME: *Sowell, Ira H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *769067* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *1st Cav. 1st Div. 1st Regt.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>26 Dec 1890</i>	<i>19 May 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 1912* Bureau notified: *MAY 3-1912*

Remarks: *Rec'd order dated 5/16/12*

Former Roll No. *2538* Home: 6-681





NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Sowell, John W.

Certificate No.

1051461

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 1 Fla V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4 1926				
Inc	90	Mar 12, 1928	June 22, 1928			JUN 27 1928
Died June 2, 1928 Remarks: C.M. Little						

Accrued order dated NOV 13 1928  
 widow Mandy Sowell

River Falls, Ala.

NAME:

Sowell, John W

Act of May 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1051461

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of February 6, 1907.

Service:

Pt B 1 Fla V Cav

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12 1/8	Feb 1909	26 Mar 1909	21 1/2	9 Feb.	1917	7 May 1913
"	14 1/2	1912	7 May 1913	27	9 Feb.	1922	
	16 1/2	9 Feb.	1913	30	JUN 10	1918	

Fees:

38 Feb. 9, 1919.

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Andalusia, Ala.

1678

Former Roll No.

713 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6-691

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

[illegible]

NAME:

John W. Sowell

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:**

Remarks:

Last paid to: 6-4 July 1909 Rate: 12 14 1/2 16 7/2 21 50

Remarks: ~~30~~ 38 → 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		177	1911.	1	2	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
2				2			36	2		4	49.50	2			112.67	2			49.50
3				3		11	36	3		4	49.50	3			114	3			49.50
4				4		13	36	4		4	49.50	4			114	4			49.50
1908.	1			1		7	36	1		4	49.50	1			114	1			49.50
2				2		11	36	2		4	49.50	2			114	2			49.50
3				3		9	36	3		4	49.50	3			151.20	3			49.50
4				4		8	36	4			49.50	4			150	4			
1				1		4		1		4	49.50	1			150	1			Trans to Mo.
1909.	2		733.20	2		4		2		4	63.67	2			150	2			Payment Card
3			36	3		4	49.50	3		4	64.50	3			150	3			
4				4		4	49.50	4		4	64.50	4			150	4			
1			1236	1			49.50	1		4	64.50	1			150	1			
2			11	2		4	49.50	2		4	64.50	2			150	2			
3			36	3			49.50	3			79.80	3			150	3			
4				4			49.50	4			90	4			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4			



NAME: *Sowell, Marcus L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1189650* ARMY INVALID: Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *H. L. 2" Ga. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 29-1920</i>	<i>JUN 29 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 fee Joseph H. Hunter 12/21*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *JUL 8 - 1921-681*

NAME: *Sowell, Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.) RENEWAL

Certificate No. *315154* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Jerry Griffis*

Service: *Bgt & 101 U.S. C. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>REN</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Aug 1908</i>	<i>12 Jan 1909</i>	<i>RENEWAL ad</i>	<i>Mar 3 1901</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 31, 1918* Bureau notified: *JAN 13 1919*

Remarks: *Writer Whx Com. 12/21 B.L. 7/2/09 says accept x*

Former Roll No. *239* *5466728* *NOV -4 1917* *6-579*

NAME: <i>Marcus L. Sowell</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1189650</i>						
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: _____						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

Trans. to No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: Margaret Sowell				GENERAL LAW				Certificate No. 315754											
Last paid to: 8-27 May 1890				20 05				Remarks: Act Mch. 3, 1901.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		137	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3		GROUP 2		3		
	4				4	8	36		4		36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2		1		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4		3/4 336		4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4		
	1		12 36		1	4			1	4	60		1				1		
1909.	2		5	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		24 36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4		13		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4		
	1		5 36		1		36		1	4	60		1				1		
1910.	2		12	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		36		3		36		3	4	60		3				3		3-1081
	4		7		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4		5 1/10

NAME Sowell Mary A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 831868

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Cyrus

Service

Pt I 9 Ohio Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

May 15, 1925

JUN 8 1925

NAME

Sowell Mary A

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

831868

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Pr Cyrus D. 9. O. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig 12		May 29, 1917	Oct 2, 1917

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Oct 1917

6-679



MARY A SOWELL

831868

Act of May 1, 1920

## Fees

**GROUP 3**

[illegible]

NAME:

Mary A. Sowell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.**

831.868

**Last paid to:**

Rate:

12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 90	1927.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 30		2				
	3			3			3	4 75		3	4		3				
	4			4			4	4 75		4	4 30		4				
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 30		2				
	3			3			3	4 25.50		3	4 30		3				
	4			4			4	4 90		4	4 30		4				
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	4	1929.	1	
	2			2			2	4 90		2			2				
	3			3	10/20 38.		3	4 90		3			3				
	4			4	4 4 17		4	4 90		4			4				
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2	4 75		2	4 90		2			2				
	3			3	4 75		3	GROUP 3 PAID 10 JUNE 4, 1922		3			3				
	4			4	4 75		4			4			4				

NAME Sowell, Scott L.

(S-P.A. 1)

Certificate No.

1,474,993

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service

Sergt. Co. I 6th Ohio Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	25	May 20, 1926	Feb. 5, 1927			MAY 28 1928

Died *Apr 30, 1928* *Re*

NAME:

*Sowell, Temperance*

45626 (S-P.A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*14,236*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

*Mexican War*

Name of Soldier:

*John H. Sowell*

Service:

*Priv. Co. 3 Tex. Mtd. Infs.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1 May, 1904</i>	<i>10 Jan, 1906</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

*San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died:

*March 23, 1911*

Bureau notified:

*Dec. 5, 1911*

Remarks:

*Arby, Ore. R.F. D#1*

Former Roll No.

*195/14-622*

6-679

NAME Scott L. Sowell

Certificate No. 1,474,993

Fees \$10. E. E. Stewart FEB 12 1927.

ACT MAY 1, 1926

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	25 25 1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												8-4571
JANUARY					<sup>2</sup> Feb 4							
FEBRUARY					17-201 4							
MARCH					25 4							
APRIL					4 4							
MAY					4 4							
JUNE					4							
JULY					4							
AUGUST					4							
SEPTEMBER					4							
OCTOBER					4							
NOVEMBER					4							
DECEMBER					4							

NAME: Temperance Sowell					Certificate No. 14,236				
Last paid to: Rate: 12					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2 GROUP 3	2	2	2	2				2
3	3	3	3	3	3				3
4	4	4	4	4	4				4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1				1
2	2	2	2	2	2				2
3 11 36	3	3	3	3	3				3
4 31 36	4	4	4	4	4				4
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1				1
2 14 36	2	2	2	2	2				2
3 11 36	3	3	3	3	3				3
4 10 36	4	4	4	4	4				4
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1				1
2 10 36	2	2	2	2	2				2
3 12 36	3	3	3	3	3				3
4 12 36	4	4	4	4	4				4



NAME OF SOLDIER: *Sowell, William* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *503022* ARMY MINORS. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service of Soldier: *1st Co C. 4 Ky Vol Cav.*

Guardian: *[Signature] resigned* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Dec 1919*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Inc 6, May 1, 1920*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908</i>	<i>11 Jan 1906</i>	<i>Willie</i>	<i>13 July 1905</i>	<i>24 Jan 1921</i>
			<i>June 18-1915</i>			
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>8</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to: *Final rep 3/5/21*

Remarks: *J. J. Winnett, Gen. Apptd Sep 29/19 - Bond \$500 - County Ct. Curran Co. Tenn. - [Signature] Resigned 11/13/14*

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR: *Nov 1914*

Former Roll No. *123*

6-678

NAME: *Sowell William C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1013182* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pier - B. 78 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adj. Gen</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>10 June 1899</i>	<i>20 Oct 1900</i>	<i>Adj. Gen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Jan 1907</i>	<i>21 Mar 1907</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>16 May 1904</i>	<i>6 July 1904</i>	<i>Adj. Gen</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Sep 1908</i>	<i>1 Oct 1908</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10 Sep 1906</i>	<i>3 Oct 1906</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>MAY 25, 1912</i>	<i>DEC 9, 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>8 Sept 1913</i>	<i>28 Jan 1914</i>

WASHINGTON, *Chr. 5/1709 & 5/1409*

Transferred from: *SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.* Transferred to: *136 - 1 St. Rear.*

Dist: *June 24 1915* Bureau notified: *JUL 12 1915* *3-1081 Sawtelle Calif*

Remarks: *W*

Died *June 24 1915* Reimbursement order dated *SEP 20 1915*

payable to *George Sowell - 1122 - W. 56 St., Los Angeles, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *SEP 25 1915* *4/3/13*

6-681

NAME: <i>William Sowell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 MINOR				Certificate No. <i>603022</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Account filed</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>505</i>	1911.	1	<i>24 42</i>		1915.	1	<i>24 42</i>		1919.	1	<i>31 42</i>	
	2				2	<i>16 42</i>			2	<i>14 42</i>			2	<i>26 42</i>	
	3				3	<i>15 42</i>			3	<i>20 42</i>			3	<i>21 42</i>	
	4				4	<i>15 42</i>			4	<i>42</i>			4	<i>12 42</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8 42</i>		1916.	1	<i>19 42</i>		1920.	1	<i>21 42</i>	
	2				2	<i>15 42</i>			2	<i>23 42</i>			2	<i>27 42</i>	
	3				3	<i>12 42</i>			3	<i>42</i>			3	<i>18 110 30</i>	
	4				4	<i>15 42</i>			4	<i>24 42</i>			4	<i>18 108</i>	
1909.	1	<i>7 42</i>		1913.	1	<i>11 42</i>		1917.	1	<i>12 42</i>		1921.	1	<i>19 97 20</i>	
	2	<i>8 42</i>			2	<i>12 42</i>			2	<i>23 42</i>			2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	
	3	<i>19 42</i>			3	<i>14 42</i>			3	<i>29 42</i>			3		
	4	<i>13 42</i>			4	<i>20 42</i>			4	<i>23 42</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>7 42</i>		1914.	1	<i>14 42</i>		1918.	1	<i>19 42</i>		1922.	1		
	2	<i>21 42</i>			2	<i>14 42</i>			2	<i>20 42</i>			2		
	3	<i>12 42</i>			3	<i>21 42</i>			3	<i>20 42</i>			3		
	4	<i>16 42</i>			4	<i>20 42</i>			4	<i>19 42</i>			4		

NAME: <i>William C Sowell</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1914				Certificate No. <i>1013182</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Apr 10 1915</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Account filed</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13 45</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>12 45</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>11 45</i>			3	<i>DEAD</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>12 45</i>			4	<i>10/16 21- W</i>			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12 45</i>		1916.	1	<i>GROUP 3</i>		1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>12 45</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>12 45</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>19 45 P.H.</i>			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>26 P.H.</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>14 30</i>			2	<i>4 45</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>13 45</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 69</i>			4				4		
1910.	1	<i>12 45</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>12 45</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>90</i>			4				4		



NAME: *Sowell William C* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1013182* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P B 78 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Sept 1908</i>	<i>1 Oct 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *San Francisco, May 14, 1909*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *51344* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sowells Rebecca A* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *547739* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Felix*

Service: *P B 91 2nd Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Feb 1902</i>	<i>17 Feb 1903</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 14 1913* Bureau notified: *MAY 17 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15515*

6-679





NAME

Sower, Anna

(3-P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

895092

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William

Service

Pt C 180 Ohio Inf

6-2574

## ISSUES

MINORS, \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4 1928				
Died	July 29, 1930.					
Reported	AUG 12 1930					
Remarks:						

NAME:

Sower, Anna

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

895092

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

William Sower

Service:

Priv. C., 180th Ohio Inf

## ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Priv.	25	Jan. 12, 1920	Dec. 30, 1920			
	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:	No fee					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 6 1921

6-579

NAME

ANNA SOWER

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

895092

GROUP 1:

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

G-2574

JANUARY

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

4 40

FEBRUARY

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

4 40

MARCH

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

4 40

APRIL

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

4 40

MAY

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

4 40

JUNE

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

4 40

JULY

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

4 40

AUGUST

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

4 40

SEPTEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

4 40

OCTOBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

4 40

NOVEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

4 40

DECEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

4 40

CANCELED

Notice 8/17

NAME:

Anna Sower

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

895092

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	2 9 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	3 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	4 11 4	3
4	4	4	4	12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	1 3 12	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1 20 3 33 83	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	4 90	2
3	3	3	3	4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 90	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	4 90	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	4 90	2
3	3	3	3	4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4	4



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Sower, Daniel L.  
Certificate No.

606343

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt G 49 Ohio Inf

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Inc

72

Oct 21, 1924

Jan 27, 1925

Died

Remarks:

Reported

JUL 1 1925

June 30  
Died

1925

Accrued order dated

SEP 17 1925

Payable to widow

Mary S. Sower

R R #1

Rome City

Indiana

FEB 5 1925

NAME:

Certificate No.

606343

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

34685

Service:

P. G. 49 Ohio

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev	12	14 Nov 07	16 Nov 07	INCREASE	30	Oct 27 1915	Dec 16 1915
Inc	15	10 Nov 10	23 Nov 10		40	JUN 10 1918	W
Rev	12	14 Nov 12	OCT 10 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act 34685

Home:

6-681

NAME DANIEL L. SOWER,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

606343

GROUP 2

RATE—	50—	50—	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50										
MARCH		4 50	4 72										
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72										
MAY	4	4 50	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50											

NAME:

Daniel L. Sower

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

606343

Nov 4 1907

Rate:

12.15 24 30 40 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 44 40	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	12 40	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	12 45	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4	29 30 6	4	13 40	4	4 149 20 W	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1	6 36	1	13 45	1	4 90	1	4 120	1	4 50	1	
1908. 2	6 36	2	7 45	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	6 36	3	21 45	3	4 90	3	4 151	3	4 50	3	
4	10 36	4	7 93 60	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1	16 36	1	4 72	1	4 90	1	4 150	1	4 50	1	
2	11 36	2	4 72	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3	13 36	3	4 72	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4	12 36	4	4 72	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1	11 36	1	4 72	1	4 90	1	4 150	1	4 50	1	
2	6 36	2	4 72	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3	6 36	3	4 72	3	4 108	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4	12 36	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG 4 1924

NAME: *Sower George L.* 53951 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *259464* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri. E. 9<sup>th</sup> Minn.*

Disability: *Rheum + varicose veins R. leg inj: to rt. testicle res. hydrocele.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug. 20</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Aug. 1897</i>	<i>June 15-1898</i>				
<i>Wm</i>			<i>25 Jan 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Died, date of death not known*

Died: *May 1911* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Wife to Almona Martha Ellen Smith Caldwell Idaho*

Former Roll No. *50115* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sower William* 48405-36362 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *677913* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*  
*ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri. E 180 Ohio*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue 20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Apr. 8-1907</i>	<i>JAN 8 1908</i>				
<i>22</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>10</i>				
<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Died: *Nov 14 1919* Accrued order dated: *DEC 30 1920*

able to widow: *Anna Sower*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *Soldiers & Sailors Home, Milford, Nebraska*

Died: *Nov 14 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

48405

Former Roll No. *62540* Home: *JAN 6 1921*

6-681



NAME: <i>George F. Lower</i>				Certificate No. <i>259467</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	90
	2				2		90
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	13	90	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	13	90		3		
	4	17	90		4		
1910.	1	13	90	1914.	1		
	2	13	90		2		
	3	13	90		3		
	4	10	90		4		

NAME: <i>William Lower</i>				Certificate No. <i>671919</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JAN 1908</i> <i>Rate: 22 32</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60
	2				2	10	60
	3				3	7	60
	4				4	9	60
1908.	1	7/3	70 90	1912.	1		
	2	17	60		2	8	60
	3	11	60		3	5	60
	4	9	60		4		
1909.	1	21	60	1913.	1	4	67 50
	2	13	60		2		
	3	12	60		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	67 50
	2	18	60		2		
	3	8	60		3		
	4	6	60		4		

NAME: *Sowerby James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *480 854* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pvt. E. 67" Ohio Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 24</i>		<i>15 May 1912</i>	<i>11 June 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, COLUMBUS, OHIO. NOV 22 1912* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 1. 1917* Bureau notified: *NOV 30 1917 3-1081*

Remarks: *116 Palmetto Drive Pasadena Calif.*

Died Nov 1. 1917 - reimbursement order dated *MAY 7 1918* payable to *Esther Jordan*

Former Roll No. *MAY 13 1918* Home: *PH 8/29/17* 6-681

NAME: *Sowerby James* (3-P. A. 1.) *333.355*

Certificate No. *480.854* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pvt E 67. 024*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 15</i>		<i>6 Apr 07</i>	<i>7 Jan 08</i>				
<i>INC 20</i>		<i>4 May 08</i>	<i>20 May 08</i>				
<i>Reis 24</i>		<i>15 May 12</i>	<i>11 June 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *NOV 22 1912* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5753-02* Home: *D. H. DISCHARGED* 6-681





NAME Sowerby, John Adams

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 1587450

INVALID

NAVY ~~WIDOW~~

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

Name of Sailor

Service

Apprentice 3rd Class U S Navy

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	20	July 14 1927 <sup>R</sup>	Apr 23 1928			
Died	<i>Sept 10, 1929</i>					
Reported						
		OCT 12 1929				

Remarks:

NAME John Adams Sowerby

Certificate No. 1587450

Fees None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

RATE—						20						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT FERRY SERVICE											5-3871	
JANUARY							4					
FEBRUARY							4					
MARCH							4					
APRIL						R	4					
MAY						5. 193 <sup>33</sup>	4					
JUNE						20	4					
JULY						4	4					
AUGUST						4	4					
SEPTEMBER						4	4					
OCTOBER						4	4					
NOVEMBER						4	4					
DECEMBER						4	4					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Sowers, Aaron R

Certificate No.

488333

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt. H, 47" Ind. V. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Apr. 8, 1921.				Nov 4 1924	21
						Remarks: 67 Cor	

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1)

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



NAME AARON R SOWERS

Certificate No. 488333

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE- 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-2471

JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72

NAME:

Aaron R. Sowers

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

488333

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~72~~ 50 72

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 72		
2		2	10	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 72		
3		3	10	3	75	3	4 120	3	4 72		
4		4	10	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 72		
1908. 1		1	10	1	4 75	1	4 120	1	4 72		
2		2	10	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 72		
3		3	22 50	3	4 75	3	4 151	3	4 72		
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo.		
1909. 1	10	1		1	4 75	1	4 15	1	Payment Card.		
2	8	2	52 40	2	4 75	2	5 4 1927	2			
3	10	3	4	3	4 75	3	4 216	3			
4	10	4	4	4	88 67	4	4 216	4			
1910. 1	11	1	75	1	4 75	1	4 216	1			
2	10	2	75	2	4 90	2	4 216	2			
3	11	3	75	3	4 108	3	4 216	3			
4	11	4	75	4	4 120	4	GROUP 2 PAID	4			
							22				

NAME: *Sowers Abraham* 26493

Certificate No. *378433* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. I. 95 Ohio*

Disability: *Rheum Arteries Disheart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Reis 20 6 Mch 07 17 July 07</i>					
		<i>Reis 24 15 Aug 09 20 Sept 09</i>					

Fees: *J. H. Spalding issue 9-20-09*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 28 1912* Bureau notified: *May 4 1912*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to: Order Com'r*

Former Roll No. *92 31362 433964 Act 1/6* Home: *...*

6-681

NAME: *Sowers! Adam* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *307303* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Put. to 104 12. Inf*

Disability: *Chr. diar, dis. liver, and res. dis. reclin.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>9 June 1897</i>	<i>19 Aug. 1899</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 20 1912* Bureau notified: *...*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22 32* Home: *...*

6-681

NAME:

Abraham Sowers

Certificate No.

378433

Last paid to:  
MAY 4 1907

Rate: 20-24

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 72 2 6 72 3 12 72 4 13 72 1 7 22	1911. 1 7 72 2 6 72 3 12 72 4 13 72 1 7 22	1915. 1 2 3 4 1	1919. 1 2 3 4 1	1923. 1 2 3 4 1	1927. 1 2 3 4 1
1908. 1 6 60 2 6 60 3 6 60 4 6 60 1 6 60	1912. 1 6 60 2 6 60 3 6 60 4 6 60 1 6 60	1916. 1 2 3 4 1	1920. 1 2 3 4 1	1924. 1 2 3 4 1	1928. 1 2 3 4 1
1909. 1 6 60 2 6 60 3 6 60 4 6 60 1 11 72	1913. 1 6 60 2 6 60 3 6 60 4 6 60 1 11 72	1917. 1 2 3 4 1	1921. 1 2 3 4 1	1925. 1 2 3 4 1	1929. 1 2 3 4 1
1910. 1 12 72 2 12 72 3 12 72 4 7 72	1914. 1 12 72 2 12 72 3 12 72 4 7 72	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

6-681

NAME:

Adam Sowers

Certificate No.

391303

Last paid to:  
APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 7 2 7 3 7 4 GROUP 1	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 13 36 4 10	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 8 3 7 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 7 2 8 3 8 4 7	1914. 1 7 2 8 3 8 4 7	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

6-681



NAME: Sowers, Alfred B (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 501427 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pl 6.34 & 6.36 Ohio V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>17</del>		<del>17 Oct 1906</del>	<del>14 Nov 1906</del>	20		22 Apr 1913	} 5 July 1913
				24		" " 1918	
		16 May 1912	18 Oct 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: May 15 1917 Bureau notified: JUN 5 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 300 Home: 517

NAME: Sowers, Alvah (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 484112 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: Pl 4.5 - 6.1

Disability: incapacitated

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>17</del>		<del>17 Oct 1906</del>	<del>14 Nov 1906</del>	40		JUN 10 1918	
<del>25</del>		<del>25 May 1912</del>	<del>2 Oct 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	Apr 17 1916	Apr 19 1916	"	72	May 19, 1921	Aug 10 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Jan 16 1922 Bureau notified: JAN 16 1922

Remarks: Reimbursement order dated DEC 15 1922

Died: Jan 3 1922 payable to: Jay Smith Roseville Ohio

Former Roll No. DEC 21 1922 APR 27 1916 Home:

NAME: Alfred B. Sowers ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 501427

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 20 Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1900.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 <b>GROUP 2</b>	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 60	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 60	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 60	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 60	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 60	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 60	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 60	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 60	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 60	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 60	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 60	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 60	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 60	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 60	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 60	4	4	4

NAME: Alfred B. Sowers Certificate No. 1184112

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 72 Remarks: 72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 42	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 120	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 120	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 12 42	1 4 75	1 4 120	1	1
2	2	2 5 8282	2 4 120	2	2
3	3	3 90	3 4 161	3	3
4	4	4 4 90	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1
2	2	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3	3	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4	4	4 90	4 4 216	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 75	1 4 90	1 <b>GROUP 3</b>	1	1
2	2	2 75	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4	4 75	4	4	4

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1126603

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Law:

Service:

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	17 March 1907	7 Nov 1907	25		6 Jan 1913	25 June 1913
		MAY 11, 1912.		30		3 July 1917	

Fees:

Died 4/26/14 Acquired order dated 9/8/14

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to: Widow

Died:

April 26, 1914

Bureau notified: MAY 13 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6661

27 12

Home:

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Sowers, Andrew J

Certificate No.

523093

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt and Corp F 22 Pa Cav

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

72 March 22 1921

6-6571

Died

Reported

Remarks:

1918 1925



Amos Lowers

**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

**Certificate No.**

1126603

Last paid to :

**Rate :**

~~#~~ 25

marks :

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	GROUP 2	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3	12			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1	10	1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	9			2	13			2				2				2				2	
		3	14			3	22			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	12	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	14			2	4 5/13			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	4			3	100.			3				3				3	
		4	12			4	75			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1	75	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2	4 75			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	107 69 17			3				3				3				3	
		4	12			4				4	Acci.			4				4				4	

NAME

ANDREW J. SOWERS,

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

## Fees

523093

JUL 10 1921

GROJP 1

RATE- '2

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1033

1034

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY	4	72	4	72
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72
MARCH	4	72	4	72
APRIL	4	72	4	72
MAY	4	72	4	72
JUNE	4	72	4	72
JULY	4	72	4	72
AUGUST	4	72	4	72
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72

NAME: *Sowers, Andrew J.*  
Certificate No. *523002*  
Service: *1st Regt. Cavalry 22 Pa Cav.*  
Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ARMY INVALID.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 May 1901</i>	<i>8 Jan. 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1909</i>	<i>19 Mar. 1909</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>9 July 1912</i>	<i>12 May 1913</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>March 22, 1921</i>	<i>DEC 24 1921</i>

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*158 H.*

Home:

*R.D. #1 Amity Pa.*

6-681

NAME: *Sowers Andrew J.*  
Certificate No. *782500*  
Service: *Sgt & 136 Ohio ~~Inf~~ *Regt**  
Disability:

30142

(3-P. A. 1.)

Law:

*Act February 6, 1907.*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 1 1915</i>	<i>OCT 30 1915</i>
					<i>22</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	
					<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Died: *Oct 15, 1919*

Accrued order dated:

*Feb 27, 1920*

payable to widow:

*Olive J. Sowers*

Transferred from:

Died:

*Oct 15, 1919*

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

*Bedford*

*Bedford, Iowa*

NOV 10 1915

Former Roll No.

*31-761*

Home:

MAR 4 1920

6-681

NAME: <u>Andrew J. Sowers</u>					Certificate No. <u>523003</u>						
Last paid to: <u>114 08-12</u>					Rate: <u>20 30 40 50 60 70 72</u>						
ACT OF MAY 1, 1930											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	13			2	4	90.
	3				3	7			3	4	90
	4				4	14			4		90
1908.	1	2/3 22 40		1912.	1	0		1916.	1	4	90
	2	10			2	10			2	4	90
	3	13			3	11			3	4	90
	4				4	10			4		90
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90
	2	5/3 12			2	4			2		90
	3	9 60			3	5/19 88 33			3	4	90
	4	9			4	4			4	4	90
1910.	1	0		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90
	2	8			2		90		2	4	90
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	2			4	4	90		4		128

1919.

1 4 120

2 4 120

3 4 120

4 4 120

1 4 120

2 4 120

3 4 141

4 4 150

1 4 150

2 4 150

3 4 150

4 4 150

1 4 206 51

2 4 216

3 4 216

4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

1920.

1 4 120

2 4 120

3 4 120

4 4 120

1 4 120

2 4 120

3 4 120

4 4 120

1 4 120

2 4 120

3 4 120

4 4 120

1 4 120

2 4 120

3 4 120

4 4 120

1921.

1 4 120

2 4 120

3 4 120

4 4 120

1 4 120

2 4 120

3 4 120

4 4 120

1 4 120

2 4 120

3 4 120

4 4 120

1 4 120

2 4 120

3 4 120

4 4 120

1922.

1 4 120

2 4 120

3 4 120

4 4 120

1 4 120

2 4 120

3 4 120

4 4 120

1 4 120

2 4 120

3 4 120

4 4 120

1 4 120

2 4 120

3 4 120

4 4 120

NAME: <u>Andrew J. Sowers</u>					Certificate No. <u>782500</u>						
Last paid to: <u>4 JAN 15 1930</u>					Rate: <u>15 20 25 30 35 40 45 50 55 60 65 70 75 80 85 90 95 100 105 110 115 120 125 130 135 140 145 150 155 160 165 170 175 180 185 190 195 200 205 210 215 220 225 230 235 240 245 250 255 260 265 270 275 280 285 290 295 300 305 310 315 320 325 330 335 340 345 350 355 360 365 370 375 380 385 390 395 400 405 410 415 420 425 430 435 440 445 450 455 460 465 470 475 480 485 490 495 500 505 510 515 520 525 530 535 540 545 550 555 560 565 570 575 580 585 590 595 600 605 610 615 620 625 630 635 640 645 650 655 660 665 670 675 680 685 690 695 700 705 710 715 720 725 730 735 740 745 750 755 760 765 770 775 780 785 790 795 800 805 810 815 820 825 830 835 840 845 850 855 860 865 870 875 880 885 890 895 900 905 910 915 920 925 930 935 940 945 950 955 960 965 970 975 980 985 990 995 1000</u>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	46 50
	2				2	13			2	4	46 50
	3				3	17			3	4	46 50
	4				4	25			4	4	46 50
1908.	1	21 4/0 40		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	57
	2				2	11			2	4	57
	3				3	17			3	4	57
	4	12/18 36			4	14			4	4	57
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	25 22		1917.	1	4	57
	2	12			2	4			2	4	57
	3				3				3	4	57
	4	25			4	4	46 50		4	4	57
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57
	2	18			2		46 50		2	4	57
	3	11			3	4	46 50		3	4	57
	4	11			4	4	46 50		4		106 40

1919.

1 4 96

2 4 96

3 4 96

4 4 96

1 4 96

2 3/13 1280

3 4 96

4 GROUP 1

1920.

1 4 96

2 4 96

3 4 96

4 4 96

1 4 96

2 4 96

3 4 96

4 4 96

1 4 96

2 4 96

3 4 96

4 4 96

1921.

1 4 96

2 4 96

3 4 96

4 4 96

1 4 96

2 4 96

3 4 96

4 4 96

1 4 96

2 4 96

3 4 96

4 4 96

1922.

1 4 96

2 4 96

3 4 96

4 4 96

1 4 96

2 4 96

3 4 96

4 4 96

1 4 96

2 4 96

3 4 96

4 4 96



NAME:

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

218706

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Civil War.

Name of Soldier:

Michael Sowers

Service:

Pri. I. 10<sup>th</sup> Vt. Vol. Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 <sup>th</sup> Feb. 1886	29 <sup>th</sup> Nov. 1887			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed

OCT 1 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4616

6-679

NAME

Sowers, Anna M.

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

1 570 645

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, WIDOWS

Name of soldier

John T Sowers

Service

Private, I, 147th Ohio Infantry

6-6573

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Feb 14 1927 <sup>R</sup>	Oct 18 1927			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died

Reported

Remarks:

E.S. Mohler, Gen. \$ 3000

Prob Ct Miami Co, Ohio, 12/28/26

Ev to G.A.O.- Nov 1927

MAR 26 1929

OCT 27 1927

Ohio

NAME:

Ann Sowers

Certificate No.

203516

Last paid to:

Jan. 4-1908

Rate:

1/2

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 <b>GROUP 1</b>	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 <b>CONCORD</b>	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME

Anna M Sowers

Certificate No.

1 570 645

Fees

No Fee

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, WIDOWS

Act May 23, 1928

E.S. Lohler, Gdn.

RATE—

30-

40

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						17						
FEBRUARY						27 30						
MARCH						19 30						
APRIL						17 30						
MAY						14 30						
JUNE						11 30						
JULY						9 40						
AUGUST						9 40						
SEPTEMBER						10 40						
OCTOBER						40						
NOVEMBER						21 260 15 40						
DECEMBER						16 30 17 40						

6-5571

3/2

NAME: <b>S O W E R S, A R T H U R</b>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>1,210,795</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>			
Service: <b>Corp. 116th U. S. Coast Artillery</b>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		Jan. 11, 1922	Oct. 18, 1922				
Fees: <b>None</b>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>OCT 20 1922</b>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Sowers, Benjamin J.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>805406</i>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			
Service: <i>Pt. O. 6" M. A. 2</i>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>1 June 1904</i>	<i>19 July 1904</i>		<i>40</i>	<b>JUN 10 1913</b>	
<i>19</i>		<i>7 July 1912</i>					
<i>25</i>		<i>16 Jan 1915</i>	<b>JUN 6 1913</b>				
<i>30</i>		<i>16 Jan. 1920</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON,</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mar 31, 1920. 3-1081</i>				Bureau notified: <b>APR 14 1920</b>			
Remarks:							
<i>Mar 31 1920</i>				<i>Thomas</i>			
<i>Elizabeth Sowers</i>				<i>N. Va</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>38196</i>				Home:			

6-681





NAME: *Lamers Calvin* 26766 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *732560* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1919.* ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Service: *Pt Epl - B - 6 - Ohio Vol Bnd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Mar 1907</i>	<i>30 Nov 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec 17, 1913</i>	<i>FEB 7 1914</i>
<i>REISSUE.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>MAY 21 1912</i>	<i>OCT 7 1912</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>Dec 17, 1918</i>	

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 19, 1915* Bureau notified: *MAR 20 1915 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2322* MAR 23 1914 618 Home: *PH* 6-681

NAME: *SOWERS CAROLINE* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *883794* ARMY WIDOW Law: *CIVIL WAR*

Name of Soldier: *George H* SPECIAL ACT.

Service: *Pt A 68th Pa Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>35</i>	<i>Sept 18 1922</i>	

Died: *May 28, 1928*

Reported: *JUN 21 1928*

Remarks:

Died *5/28/28* Reimbursement order dated *10/8/28* payable to *Miss B. Hughes*  
*1325 Cromwell St.,*  
*Philadelphia, Pa.*

NAME: <i>Calvin Sowers</i>				Act of May 11, 1919.				Certificate No. <i>732560</i>							
Last paid to: <i>86 Dec 07</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	17	60 PH	1919.	1		Inc.
	2				2	15	36		2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3				3		
	4	1/30	35.60		4	12	36		4				4		
	1	11	36		1	12	36		1				1		
1908.	2	11	36	1912.	2	12	36	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	19	36		3	NOV 20	36		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	19	P.H.		4				4		
	1	12	36		1	26	P.H.		1				1		
1909.	2	14	36	1913.	2	13	P.H.	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	13	36		3	17	P.H.		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	22	48 P.H.		4				4		
	1	12	36		1	17	48 P.H.		1				1		
1910.	2	14	36	1914.	2	17	60 P.H.	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	14	36		3	17	60 P.H.		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	17	60 P.H.		4				4		

NAME: <i>CAROLINE SOWERS</i>		Certificate No. <i>883794</i>		CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT.		GROUP 2	
Fees							
RATE—	35	35	35	1923	1924	1925	1926
				1927	1928	1929	1930
				1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE							
JANUARY	4-35	4-35	4-35	4-35	4-35	4-35	4-35
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

10-29-17

CHECK CANCELLED

Settled 3-10-17



NAME: *Sowers Caroline* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *883794* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *George B. Sowers* Special Act.

Service: *Priv. A. 68th Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES. <i>0</i>				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 28-1920</i>	<i>Feb 18-1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Reinst.</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Sept 18, 1922</i>	<i>Nov 1-1922</i>			
Fees: <i>none</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Sowers Catharine* *Dead* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *539405* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Priv. H. 32nd O. V. I.*

ISSUES. <i>71</i>				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Feb 1902</i>	<i>23 Aug 1902</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
<b>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr 12 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 21 1917</i>		
Remarks: <i>Apl. 12 1917 Reimbursement order dated JUN 12 1917</i>						
<i>George C. Sowers 1215 St Johns Ave, Lima Ohio.</i>						
<b>JUN 21 1917</b>						
Former Roll No. <i>214</i> <b>JAN 10 1917</b>						

6-679

NAME:

Caroline Sowers

Certificate No.

883797

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30.35

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	2 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	11 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	12 48 35	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 3/3 180 = 1 4 35	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	4 75	2
3	3	3	3	4 90.50	3
4	4	4	4	4 90	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	4 90	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	4 90	2
3	3	3	3	4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 90	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	4 90	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	4 90	2
3	3	3	3	4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 90	4
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

6-681

NAME:

Catharine Sowers

Act of April 12, 1908

Certificate No.

539405

Last paid to:

Rate:

DEC 4 1907

12 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1	1927. 1
2	2 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 9 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 11 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1 7 24	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1	1928. 1
2	2 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 10 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1 10 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1	1	1929. 1
2	2 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 11 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1	1	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
				REIMBURSEMENT.	
				GROUP 3	

DEAD

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

SOWERS CATHARINE L.

Certificate No.

771,442

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Jacob G. Sowers

Service:

Pvt. Co. "F" 13th Regt. Indiana Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		Nov. 18, 1913	March 5, 1914

NAME

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Reimbursement order dated Nov. 20, 1915  
 payable to C. L. Sowers, Jr.  
McLeanboro, Illinois

Fees:

\$10 - M. Elliott Waggaman, Atty.

Transferred from:

Group 1

Transferred to:

Died:

9/14/15

Bureau notified:

6 1915

Remarks:

8826595 Dated OCT 4 1915

Former Roll No.

NOV 20 1915

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

SOWERS, CHRISTIAN

Certificate No.

776021

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.

Service:

Pvt. B. 195" Ohio Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		13 Feb. 1911	1 Mch. 1911

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
30		June 10-1918	
32		Feb 10-1919	

ISSUE 13 1/2 June 7-1912  
 15 1/2 Feb 10-1913

Fees:

19 Feb 10-1917  
 22 1/2 Feb 10-1918

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

June 19 1919

Bureau notified:

J-10F1-

SEP 19 1919

Remarks:

June 19-19

Julia Sowers

Q.D. 2

Tiffin Ohio

Former Roll No.

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Home:

JUN 5 1920 ORIGINAL

6-631



NAME: CATHARINE L. SOWERS					Certificate No. 771,442														
Last paid to:			Rate: 12		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>		4				4		
	1				1				1	DEC 20	3040		1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	CROUP 1			4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: CHRISTIAN SOWERS Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. 776021														
Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1910 @ 8			Rate: 1500 17-32		Remarks: 32														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		126.50	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	91.60	1923.	1		
	2				2		7.36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2		
	3				3		8		3	4	46.50		3	4	96		3		
	4				4		8		4	4	46.50		4				4		
	1				1		8		1	4	46.50		1		2/14 1707		1		
	2				2		8		2	4	46.50		2		GROUP 3		2		
	3				3		7		3	4	46.50		3				3		
	4				4		4		4	4	46.50		4				4		
	1				1		MAY 4 256 1495		1	1st.	49.30		1				1		
	2				2		4		2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3		4		3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4		4 46.50		4	4	57		4				4		
	1				1		46.50		1	4	57		1				1		
	2				2		4 46.50		2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3		4 46.50		3	4	87.80		3				3		
	4				4		4 46.50		4	4	90		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sowers, Christian*

Certificate No. *776021* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pt. B. 195 Ohio*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Sept 1890</i>	<i>3 June 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *38350* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sowers, Conrad*

Certificate No. *526167* : ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Ft. A, 79" Pa.*

Disability:

6-6871

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>Apr. 6, 1921.</i>				<i>Nov 6, 1928</i>	<i>DEC 20 1928</i>

Remarks: *PM Letter*

*Nov 6, 1928* JUL 27 1929

*1921* Accrued from 1921

*Payable to widow Amanda E. Sowers* *Piquette Pa.*

NAME:

Christian Sowers.

Certificate No. 776021

Last paid to:

Mar. 4. 1908

Rate:

8

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 9 24	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 24	3	3	3	3	3
4 9 24	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 10 24	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 9 24	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 24	3	3	3	3	3
4 9 24	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 10 24	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 8 24	2	2	2	2	2
3 8 24	3	3	3	3	3
4 8 24	4	4	4	4	4

Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.

GROUP 3

CONRAD SOWERS

NAME

Certificate No.

526167

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 !

MARCH

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

MAY

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

JUNE

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

JULY

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

DEAD

5.720

CHECK

CANCELLED



NAME: Sowers, Conrad ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <sup>(2-P. A. 1.)</sup> 209 **539**

Certificate No. 526.167 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt. A. 79" Pa.

Disability: .

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Jan. 29/09	Feb. 13/09		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	<del>25</del>	<del>May 29 1910</del>	Jan 30-1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	July 17, 1913	Feb. 19, 1914	"	72	April 6-1921	June 3-1921
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>Inc. 30, 1913, 1914, 1920.</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Sowers, Cora E ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <sup>(3-P. A. 2.)</sup>

Certificate No. 679001 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James B. Sowers

Service: Pt. A. 99 1/2 A. 105 Pa. Inf

71

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	18	5 May 1908	12 Apr 1909			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				
Fees:						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <u>PITTSBURGH</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				JAN 16 1917		
				<u>Emmavorth Pa</u> Sta. 26 6-679		

NAME: 209 Conrad Sowers				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 526,167											
Last paid to: 539				Rate: 15:25 30. 40 50				Remarks: 72											
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1				1	8	45		1	4	90		1	4	120		1	4	72	
2				2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72	
3				3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72	
4				4	6	45		4	4	90		4				4	4	72	
1				1	6	45		1	4	90		1	4	120		1	4	72	
2				2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72	
3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72	
4				4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4			
1				1	28	45		1	4	90		1	4	150		1			
2	5	45	50	2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2			
3	5	45		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3			
4	9	45		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	216		4			
1	8	45		1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	216		1			
2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2			
3	9	45		3	4	90		3		108		3	4	216		3			
4	9			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4			

Trans to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Cora E Sowers				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 679001											
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1				1	0	36.		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	60	
2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4		
4				4	10			4	4	36		4				4	4	30	
1				1	10			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30	
2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3			
4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1				1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90		1			
2	20	13	60	2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2			
3	13	36.		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
4	0			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4			
1	12			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1			
2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
4	10			4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

Sowers, Cynthia A.

Law:

ARMY WIDOW

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

810892

Service

Richard

Pt. B 18 Ohio Inf.

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Feb 15, 1926						
Reported MAR 6 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

810.892

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Richard

Service:

Pt. B. 18 O. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Apr 17, 1916	July 17, 1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: No fee.						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

CYNTHIA A SOWERS

Act of May 1, 1920

810892

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:

Cynthia A Sowers

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

810.892

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 = 30

Remarks.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	8/5 1880 ✓	1	4 75	1920. 1	4 30	1924. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	5 36	3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1	4 90	1921. 1	5 4	1925. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1	4 90	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sowers David* *320517*

Certificate No. <i>4612784</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <b>General Law</b>
Service: <i>In Eng 073</i>		
Disability: <i>1</i>		

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4 Sep 07</i>	<i>11 Nov 07</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *Columbus*      Transferred to: *P. V. Mendon O.*

Died: *Dec. 16, 1914*      Bureau notified: **JAN 13 1915**      **3-1081**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Died *Dec. 16, 1914* Accrued order dated **JUN 28 1915**      *Mendon O.*

Payable to widow *Matilda Sowers*

Former Roll No. *614*      **1915 ORIGINAL**      13      Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Sowers, David L.*

Certificate No. *569720*      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: *Pt K 4 Ind Inf*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Jan. 27, 1926	Feb. 27, 1926 <sup>d</sup>				
Inc	90	June 7, 1927	June 25, 1927				SEP 19 1927

Died: *Dec 12 1927*      Remarks: *CL 12*

*612127*

NAME: <i>David Sowers</i>					Certificate No. <i>66784</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>320.57</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 90</i>	1915. 1	<b>DEAD</b>	1919. 1		1923. 1			
2		2	<i>9 90</i>	2	<i>7/20 13</i>	2		2			
3		3	<i>11 90</i>	3		3		3			
4		4	<i>9 90</i>	4		4		4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 90</i>	<b>GROUP 3</b>				1924. 1			
2		2	<i>10 90</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		2			
3		3	<i>10 90</i>	3		3		3			
4		4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4		4			
1909. 1	<i>10 90</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1			
2	<i>10 90</i>	2	<i>90</i>	2		2		2			
3	<i>10 90</i>	3	<i>2 90</i>	3		3		3			
4	<i>10 90</i>	4	<i>90</i>	4		4		4			
1910. 1	<i>10 90</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1			
2	<i>10 90</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2		2			
3	<i>10 90</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3		3			
4	<i>10 90</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4		4			

NAME **DAVID L SOWERS**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **569720**

**ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
 Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	50	72	90	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72							
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72							
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72							
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72			
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72			
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	90					
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	50					
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72							
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72							
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72							

CHECK  
 CANCELED



NAME: *Sowers David L.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *34755*  
 Certificate No. *569720* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890,~~  
 Service: *P. K 43 Encl* ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~  
 Disability: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>31</del>	<del>July 90</del>	<del>30 Apr 91</del>	Inc.	24	Dec 5, 1916	Apr 26, 1917
<del>15</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>Dec 11</del>	<del>5 Jan 12</del>		35	JUN 10 1918	
<del>16</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>May 12</del>	<del>17 June 12</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 34754</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Sowers David K.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Certificate No. *398738* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: *Ch. A 143 & 661 & 123 Ill. V. Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>31</del>	<del>Aug 1908</del>	<del>17 Nov. 1908</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>Aug 1912</del>	} 20 May 1912
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				19	21	Aug 1916	
				22	21	Aug 1921	
Fees:				30- JUN 10 1918			
				32 - Aug 21 - 1918			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
TOPERA, IN.							
Died: <i>Feb 2 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 28 1918</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>591</i>				Home: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>			

Accepted order dated *Feb 15/19*  
 payable to widow. *Chizi*  
 20-1920  
 6-681



NAME: <i>Sowers Chisa C.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>884834</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
Name of Soldier: <i>David W.</i>			
Service: <i>Priv. A. 143<sup>rd</sup> &amp; Co. C. 123<sup>rd</sup> &amp; G. C. 61 Ill. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Apr 21-1919</i>	<i>Mch 15-1920</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>none</i>			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		MAR 20 1920 6-679	

NAME: <i>Sowers Elizabeth</i>		(3—P. A. 2a) ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. <i>898 022</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: <i>Benjamin F</i>			
Service: <i>Pt O 6 W Va Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 21 1920</i>	
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG. 4, 1920</i>	
Died: <i>July 4. 1927</i>			
Reported: <i>AUG 19 1927</i>			
Remarks:			



NAME:

Eliza E. Sowers

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

884834

Last paid to:

Rate:

26-30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	2 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	11 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 75	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3
4	4	4	4	4 4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1 4 90	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 90	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1 4 90	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922	4

NAME

ELIZABETH SOWERS

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Fees

898022

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	30	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50						
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50						
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50						
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50						
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50						
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50						
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50						
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50						
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30						

CHECK  
CANCELLED

Paid in Full 7/27

NAME: <i>Sowers Elizabeth</i>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>898.022</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: <i>Benjamin F</i>			
Service: <i>Pr O. Co 1st W Va Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 21, 1920</i>	<i>Nov 24, 1921</i>
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
C-679			

NAME <i>Sowers Elizabeth</i>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>957720</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: CIVIL WAR -WIDOW SPECIAL ACT
Name of Soldier <i>Erastus</i>			
Service <i>Sgt I 52 Pa. Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 23 1924</i>	<i>Feb 5 1925</i>
Died <i>Feb. 3, 1927</i>			
Reported			
Remarks:			

NAME <i>Elizabeth Sowers</i>				Certificate No. <i>898.022</i>															
Last paid to: <i>30.</i>				Rate: <i>30.</i>				Remarks: <i>APR OF MAY 1. 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	2	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	3	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME **Elizabeth Sowers**  
 Certificate No. **957720**  
 Fees **none**

CIVIL WAR - WIDOW  
 SPECIAL ACT

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4
FEBRUARY		17	41	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
MARCH		4	30	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
APRIL		4	30	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
MAY		4	30	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
JUNE		4	30	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
JULY		4	30	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
AUGUST		4	30	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
SEPTEMBER		4	30	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
OCTOBER		4	30	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
NOVEMBER		4	30	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
DECEMBER		4	30	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30

3-108  
 12/11



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sowers Elizabeth A*

Certificate No. *199803* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F Sowers*

Service: *Co. 2 165 Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mar. 1886	1 May, 1886			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 19 1909* Bureau notified: *Dec 1 1900*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *117 S. L.*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sowers Ellen E.*

Certificate No. *821562* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ALL 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William D.*

Service: *Pr. A. 9 Olear.*

ISSUES. Married 1896.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Sept 25 1916</i>	<i>Feb 20 1917</i>	<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees *INC. 25* OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *GROUP 3*

Transferred to:

Died: *no date given* Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *117*

6-679

NAME: *Elizabeth R Sowers* Certificate No. *199803*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908* Rate: *2* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>10 36</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>10</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1 <i>11</i>	1	1	1	1	1
1909. 2 <i>8</i>	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 <i>7</i> <b>PITTSBURGH</b>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <b>GROUP 1</b>	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Ellen E. Sowers* ACT OF MAY 1 1920 Certificate No. *821562*

Last paid to: Rate: *25 30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1923. 1 <i>9 4 90</i>	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>10 4 30</i>	2
3	3	3	3 <i>4 75</i>	3 <i>11 4 30</i>	3
4	4	4	4 <i>4 75</i>	4 <i>12 4 30</i>	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 <i>4 75</i>	1 <i>1 4 30</i>	1
2	2	2	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <del><i>2 4 30</i></del> <b>CHECK CANCELED</b>	2
3	3	3	3 <i>4 95.50</i>	3	3
4	4	4	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 <i>4 90</i>	1	1
2	2	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2
3	3	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3
4	4	4 <i>4 61.13</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 <i>4 90</i>	1	1
2	2	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2
3	3	3 <i>4 75</i>	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

*4 3/4 27 36*

**GROUP 3 PAID 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922**

(B-P. A. 1)

Sowers, Emanuel

350 006

Pt. I, 67" Ind.

# ARMY INVALID

**Law:**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

6-4571

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

**HOMES—Admitted**

Discharged

Did

Remarks:

## Reported

579 - 1924

Date Feb 20, 1924 Accrued order dated MAR 7 - 1925  
 payable to widow Penelope Sower

Hope,  
Indiana

Certificate No.

350006

# ARMY INVALID.

**Law :**

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

**Service:**

P. J. 67 Ind.

**Disability :**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pres</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>1 Nov 07</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Secy</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>8 Feb 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Phois.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 SEP 1912</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept. 9-1921</i>	<i>Jan 27-1922</i>

**Transferred from:**

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

**Transferred to :**

**Died :**

**Bureau notified :**

Remarks :

Former Roll No.

FL 29162

Home :

6-681





NAME: *Sowers, Emanuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *613402* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt 12 130 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>30 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>Sept 1 1915</i>	<i>NOV 1 2 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Sept. 1910</i>	<i>3 Oct. 1910</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Jan. 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan. 3, 1918</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>No. 5854964 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>524 A. J</i>				Home: <i>New Bloomfield Pa. R. I</i> 6-681			

NAME: *Sowers Ephraim* 4499 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *929278* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 18783*  
*ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt 189 Ohio I. S.*

Disability: *L*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>16 May 07</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>June 6, 1912</i>	<i>Mar 22 1913</i>				
Fees: <i>L</i>							
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov. 11 1914</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 31 1914</i>			
Remarks: <i>d by P. M. at Hudson, Mich</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>26-163-72</i>				Home: <i>17130</i> 6-681			

NAME: Emanuel Towers
Certificate No. 613402

Last paid to: 10/17/01 - 10
Rate: 12 15 19 22 50
Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 11/2/13 67	4 9	4 57 85	4 57	4	4
1 0	1 0	1 4 67 50	1	1	1
2 10	2 8	2 4 67 50	2	2	2
3 10	3 7	3 4 67 50	3	3	3
4 8	4 8	4 4 67 50	4	4	4
1 11	1 4	1 4 67 50	1	1	1
2 8	2 28 80	2 4 67 50	2	2	2
3 8	3 4	3 4 67 50	3	3	3
4 7	4 4	4 4 67 50	4	4	4
1 10	1 4 57	1 4 67 50	1	1	1
2 8	2 57	2 GROUP 1	2	2	2
3 7	3 4 57	3	3	3	3
4 8	4 4 57	4	4	4	4

NAME: Ephraim Towers
Certificate No. 929278

Last paid to: 10/17/01 - 10
Rate: 12 15 19 22 50
Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 15 62.40	2 60	2	2	2	2
3 60	3 60	3	3	3	3
4 9 60	4 60	4	4	4	4
1 60	1 60	1	1	1	1
2 8 60	2 60	2	2	2	2
3 12 60	3 60	3	3	3	3
4 8 60	4 60	4	4	4	4
1 6 60	1 60	1	1	1	1
2 9 60	2 4 67 50	2	2	2	2
3 12 60	3 4 67 50	3	3	3	3
4 8 60	4 4 67 50	4	4	4	4
1 8 60	1 4 67 50	1	1	1	1
2 5 60	2 4 67 50	2	2	2	2
3 22	3 4 67 50	3	3	3	3
4 8 60	4 4 67 50	4	4	4	4



NAME: *Sowers, Erastus* 58. (3-P. A. 1.) 834

Certificate No. *786.432.* ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907.

Service: *Sgt. I 52' Ca.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>Apr. 25/07</i>	<i>Dec. 27/07</i>					
<i>19</i>	<i>May 27/12</i>	<i>Jan. 15/13</i>					
<i>25</i>	<i>Aug. 22/12</i>						

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *7/7/16* Bureau not: *7/14/16*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. 4901865 2/4/16*

*2/2/16* Accrued order dated *11/16/16*

Former Roll No. *Elizabeth* Home:

6-681

NAME *Sowers, Farrell B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1 277 760* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service *Pt. Co. L, 17th. Regt. U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept. 3, 1925</i>	<i>Dec. 15, 1925.</i>			<i>JAN 12 1926</i>

*Nov 16 1925* Accrued order dated *25*

Payable to widow *Cladys W Sowers*

*Box 2174 Taft Calif*

*Nov 16, 1925* Reported *JAN 12 1926*

*Jan. 19, 1926 attorney refunded \$20. C/D 5402 Feb 19, 1926*

NAME: 58 Erastus Sowers				ACT OF MAY 11, 1896				Certificate No. 786,432											
Last paid to: 834				Rate: 2.25				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	113	1260		4	8	36		4	4	75		4				4		
	1	8	36		1	9	36		1	4	75		1				1		
1908.	2	7	36	1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	8	36		3	19	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	8	36		4	178	7417		4				4		
	1	8	36		1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2	6	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	GROUP 2		1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1	4	75		1				1				1		
1910.	2	9	36	1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME Farrell B. Sowers,  
 Certificate No. 1 277 760  
 Fees \$20-J. Irving McKenna. 12-23-25 Refunded JUL 21 1926  
 ACT OF MARCH 5, 1920.

RATE— 12  
 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934  
 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
 JANUARY  
 FEBRUARY  
 MARCH  
 APRIL  
 MAY  
 JUNE  
 JULY  
 AUGUST  
 SEPTEMBER  
 OCTOBER  
 NOVEMBER  
 DECEMBER  
 CHECK CANCELED  
 Fee 960 TO DATE OF DEATH  
 R Fee  
 23-16 CHECK CANCELED

NAME OF SOLDIER:

Sowers, Frederick E

(3-P. A. 3.)

HELPLESS

Certificate No.

362064

ARMY MINORS.

Law:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier:

At 60 A. 81 Ohio V. G.

Guardian:

Mary J. Stephens

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Mich 1893*Appointment under jurisdiction of *Probate Court Osage Co Kansas*MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. *Rep 6/2/14*

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

12

19

Apr.

1908

2 Feb. 1893

Srene

12 Aug 1890

*continued  
in same record  
of his record*

Died Feb. 12, 1919

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

GROUP 1 MAR 1917

Remarks:

Dropped APR 28 1919

Former Roll No.

2086

6-678

NAME:

SOWERS, GEORGE

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

550907

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.  
~~Act of Feb 11, 1912~~

Service:

Pvt E 4 Ohio V. G.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

REISSUE

12

MAR 22 1907

DEC 9 1907

Inc

15

11 July 1911

10 Oct. 1911

REISSUE

24

MAY 17 1912

JUL 23 1912

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

May 12 - 1913

Bureau notified

SEP 16 1913 3-1081

Former Roll No.

38915

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>Fredrick Sowers</u>				HELPLESS				Certificate No. <u>362,064</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12-21</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT LINE 27, 1930.</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	16	42	1919.	1	4	42	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	15	42		2	4	42		2				2		
	3				3	15			3	9/1	42		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	15			4	19	42		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	3/4	42	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15			2	23	42		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		42		3				3				3		
	4				4	16			4	24	42		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	13	42	1917.	1	13	42	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	13	42		2	13	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	13	42		3	6	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	20	42		4	4	42		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	17	42	1918.	1	4	42	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	17	42		2	4	42		2				2				2		
	3	15			3	27	42		3	4	42		3				3				3		
	4	15			4	27	42		4	4	42		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>GEORGE SOWERS</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>550907</u>															
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907 at 10</u>				Remarks: <u>Rate: 12-21</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	36			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	36			3				3				3				3		
	4	16	80		4	36			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Sowers, George* 31119 (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *555827* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907*

Service: *38 Ohio Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>Aug 7-1907</i>	<i>Reis 25</i>		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Jan 1913</i>
				<i>Accrued order dated Jul 12, 1918</i>			
				<i>Available to widow Mary Sowers</i>			
				<i>J. Cortland, Febr.</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug 30, 1916 (3-888)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 11 1916</i>			
Remarks: <i>2657289</i>				<i>Canceled.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>22-3520 J.</i>				Home: <i>JUL 23 1918</i> 6-681			

NAME: *Sowers, George* 1541011 (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *1025775* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6. 1907.*

Service: *47th Pa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>S.</i>		<i>15 July 10/07</i>	<i>Jan. 18/08.</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>6/28/11 - C.P.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 17 1911</i>			
Remarks: <i>From 30th of June 1916.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			





NAME: Sowers, George (2-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1170106 ARMY INVALID. Act of May 1, 1920  
 Service: Phil Unasgd 69. + 1064 2156 Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	32	12 Oct 1912					
Rev	50	2 June 1913		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		19 10 May 1916					
Fees:		10 May 1921					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
KNOXVILLE, TENN.							
Died: Dec. 22, 1922				Bureau notified: APR 23 1923			
Remarks: x Relfs Bluff ark							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Sowers, George H. 77-a (2-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1136147 ARMY INVALID. 77-a 1067  
 Service: Ph. A. 68" Ca  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	23/07	Aug. 23/07				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: 8/11/1910				Bureau notified: 25 1911			
Remarks: No Aug 1 1910				Accrued order dated Dec 8-1920			
				FEB 24 1920			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME:

George Sowers

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1.170.106

Last paid to:

Rate:

ORIGINAL

15<sup>th</sup> 19. 32

Remarks:

50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
2	531	2		2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 96	2	10 4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 96	3	11 4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 96	4	12 4 50	4	
1		1		1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1	4 96	1	<del>1 4 50</del> CHECK CANCELED		
2		2		2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 96	2	<del>2 4 50</del> CHECK CANCELED		
3		3		3	5 56 <sup>30</sup>	3	4 151 <sup>80</sup>	3	<del>3 4 50</del> CHECK CANCELED		
4		4	20 1784 <sup>0</sup>	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	<del>4 4 50</del> CHECK CANCELED		
1		1	4 36.	1	4 57	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 57	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 46.50	4	4 57	4	4 150	4		4	
1		1	4 46.50	1	4 57	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2	4 46.50	2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 8040	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 96	4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

MAR 20 1923

6-681

NAME:

77-a George H. Sowers

Certificate No.

1,136,147

Last paid to:

1067

Rate:

12:

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3	9/6 52 <sup>00</sup>	3		3		3		3	
4	7 36	4		4		4		4	
1	36	1		1		1	3/3 320	1	
2	8 36	2		2		2	76	2	
3	7 36	3		3		3	GROUP 2	3	
4	8 36	4		4		4		4	
1	8 36	1		1		1		1	
2	6 36	2		2		2		2	
3	4 36	3		3		3		3	
4	8 36	4		4		4		4	
1	8 36	1		1		1		1	
2	7 36	2		2		2		2	
3	8 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sowers Granville M.

Certificate No. 1194.366 ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pr 76.3' O. Dy.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>July 13. 1920</u>	<u>Oct 21. 1921</u>				

Fees: \$20 Miles B. Stevens & Co. pd 11/16/21

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sowers Hamilton

Certificate No. 700444 ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pr 27" Sa v. Cav ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>15-17 Oct 1910</u>	<u>11 Nov 1910</u>			<u>20-22 Sept 1912</u>	
		<u>ACT MAY 11. 1912</u>				<u>24-15 Sept 1915</u>	<u>16 May 1913</u>
						<u>35 JUN 10 1918</u>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Died: Dec. 28-1921

Bureau notified: FFB 18 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2131

Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>Granville M. Sowers</u>				Certificate No. <u>1194366</u>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>12</u>			
				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 36
2		2		2		2	10 4 12
3		3		3		3	1 4 12
4		4		4		4	12 4 12
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 12
2		2		2		2	2 4 12
3		3		3		3	3 4 12
4		4		4		4	4 4 12
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4
2		2		2		2	6 4
3		3		3		3	11/16/164 40
4		4		4		4	4 36 B.
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 36
2		2		2		2	2 4 36
3		3		3		3	3 GROUP 2 PAID
4		4		4		4	4 4 12

6-661

NAME: <u>Granville M. Sowers</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>5 24 35 50</u>			
				Remarks: _____			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 105
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 105
4		4		4	inc 5 6653	4	4 105
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 105
2		2		2	4 72	2	4 105
3		3		3	4 72	3	4 151 50
4		4		4	4 72	4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150
2		2		2	4 72	2	4 150
3		3		3	4 72	3	4 150
4		4		4	4 72	4	4 150
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	GROUP 2
2		2		2	4 72	2	
3		3		3	4 72	3	
4		4		4	4 105	4	



NAME: <u>Hamilton Sowers</u>				Certificate No. <u>700444</u>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: _____			
				Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</u>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Narris J. Sowers</u>				Certificate No. <u>271653</u>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>25-30</u>			
				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: Sowers Harrison (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 619.504 ARMY INVALID. Law: 328.230 ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pt B. 42 and 6.96.0 v J ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	25 Feb 07	6 Sept 07				
Reis.	15	20 Oct 10	4 Nov 10				
Reis.	24	21 May 12	5 Oct 12				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>COLUMBUS</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>July 4/3</u>				Bureau notified: <u>SEP 13 1913</u> (Cancelled. <u>Sept 4/3</u> )			
Remarks: <u>Wadsworth</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>1619-02</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Sowers Harrison (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 688444 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pt A. 7 "Sa. 86v." ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	17	July 1890	2 Dec 1891	19	19	June 1912	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				20	"	" 1917	} June 1913
				24	"	" 1922	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918.			
				35 July 28, 1919			
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to: <b>Inc. 50 May 1 1920</b>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>2151</u>				Home: <u>JUN 27 1890</u>			

6-681

NAME: <u>Harrison Sowers DECEASED.</u>				Certificate No. <u>619.504</u>			
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>11-24</u>			
Remarks: <u>328.230</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 45	
	2				2	12 45	
	3	29	12.60		3	11 45	
	4				4	11 45	
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1	11 45	
	2				2	11 45	
	3		9 36		3	10/25 30.90	
	4				4	4 72	
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1	4 72	
	2				2		
	3		11 36		3	GROUP 3	
	4				4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3		0 36		3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Harrison Sowers</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1930			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>11-24</u>				Certificate No. <u>688444</u>			
Remarks: <u>328.230</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1930			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 48		1915.	1	4 90	
	2				2	4 48			2	4 90	
	3				3	4 48			3	4 91	
	4				4	4 48			4	4 105	
1908.	1			1912.	1	4 48		1916.	1	4 105	
	2				2	4 48			2	4 105	
	3				3	4 48			3	4 151.50	
	4				4	4 48			4	4 150	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 48		1917.	1	4 150	
	2				2	4 48			2	4 150	
	3				3	4 48			3	4 150	
	4				4	4 48			4	4 150	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 48		1918.	1	4 150	
	2				2	4 48			2	4 150	
	3				3	4 48			3	4 150	
	4				4	4 48			4	4 150	

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1912

NAME Sowers, Harry G

(2-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1198 526

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Disability 1st cl Pt E 3 U S V Engrs

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks:
	15	Dec 15, 1920					
Inc.	24	Oct. 24, 1923 <sup>a</sup>	Dec. 4, 1923				
Inc	30	Feb 4 1925 <sup>a</sup>	Mar 3 1925				

Reported MAR 25 1926

NAME:

Sowers Harry G

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1198. 526

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

First Class Fr E. 3<sup>rd</sup> U. S. V Engrs.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org 15		Dec 15, 1920	Feb 2, 1922				

Fees:

No Fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:



NAME HARRY G SOWERS

Certificate No.

Fees

1198526

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	15	24	<del>24</del> 30	30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		<sup>a</sup>										
JANUARY		4- 21- 12	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4 24	4 2 1/2	4								
MARCH		4	4 2 1/2	<del>4</del>								
APRIL		4	4 30	<del>4</del>								
MAY		4	4									
JUNE		4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

NAME:

Harry G. Sowers

Certificate No.

1198526

Last paid to:

Date:

7/15

Remarks:

JUN 5 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 2	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	9 4 45	2
3	3	3	3	10 4 15	3
4	4	4	4	11 4 15	4
1	1	1	1	12 4 15	1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1 4 15	1928. 2
3	3	3	3	2 4 15	3
4	4	4	4	3 4 15	4
1	1	1	1	4 4 15	1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	5 4	1929. 2
3	3	3	3	6 4	3
4	4	4	4	7 4	4
1	1	1	1	8 4	1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	9 4	1930. 2
3	3	3	3	10 4	3
4	4	4	4	11 4	4

NAME: Sowers, Henry ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 29662 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: 1st C. 148 Pa. Inf.

Disability: Loss of right hip

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17 23 July 1890	29 Oct 1890		38	JUN 10 1918	
Revised	21 24	June 1912	20 Aug 1913				
"	27 18	April 1915	" "				

Fees: Oct 27 1919 Accrued order dated SEP 29 1920

payable to widow Mahinda Sowers

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to: State College, Penna

Died: Oct 27, 1919 Bureau notified: JAN 1 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 420 GR Home: OCT 6 1920 6-681

NAME: Sowers, Henry (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 804401 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Sgt. B. 99 Ill. V. Inf.

Disability: 20

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	May 28, 1924	August 25, 1924		

Died: Nov. 14 1924 Reported: DEC 9 1924

Remarks: Letter to Fine 11/28-24

AUG 30 1924







NAME: *Henry Sowers*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. *80141/01*

Last paid to:
Rate: *25.38 - 450*
Rem: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1919~~  
~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11			3				3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4				4	4	120		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME: HENRY C SOWERS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 550312
Fees

RATE-- 72 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90

CHECK CANCELED  
DEAD

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sowers Henry C.* 35545

Certificate No. *550312* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *P. K. 43 Ind.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>July 9027</i>	<i>Feb 91</i>			<i>26 MAR</i>	<i>1913</i>
		<i>June 10, 1918</i>					
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
		<i>72 Mar. 3, 1921</i>				<i>May 14, 1921</i>	

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 35545* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Sowers, Henry M.** **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Certificate No. **731681** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt. H 7 Ind. V. Inf.**

Disability:

6-6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	72	Aug 3, 1928	Jan 10, 1929		
	90	Oct 19, 1928			

Reported **FEB 18 1929**

Remarks: *Jan 10 1929*  
*Inc CK to D 1/31-29*





NAME: *Sowers, Henry M* (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *731681* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
Service: *Plt H. 47" Ind. 98* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Disability:  
ISSUES.  
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  
*15 30 Feb 1891 25 Feb 1892* *30 Apr 10-1917 June 23-1917*  
*40 JUN 10 1918*  
*85 17 May 1918 23 July 1918* Inc. 50 May 1, 1920  
Fees:  
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:  
Died: Bureau notified:  
Remarks:  
Former Roll No. *2305* JUNE 27, 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Sowers, Henry M* (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *731681* ARMY INVALID. Law:  
Service: *Plt H. 47" Ind. 98*  
Disability:  
ISSUES.  
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  
*12 11 Feb 1891 25 Feb 1892*  
Fees:  
Transferred from: Transferred to:  
Died: Bureau notified:  
Remarks:  
Former Roll No. *2345* Home: 6-681

NAME: Henry M. Sawyer Certificate No. 731681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Rate: 25 30 40 50 marks: ACT FEB. 8, 1922

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 40 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 50	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 75	3 4 151	3 4 50	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1 4 75	1 4 150	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 75	2 4 150	Payment Card	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 90	3 4 150		3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 150		4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1 4 90	1 4 150		1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 90	2 4 150		2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 108	3 4 150		3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 120	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922		4 4

NAME: Henry M. Sawyer Certificate No. 731681

ACT JUNE 27, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4



NAME

Sowers, Horatio

Certificate No.

798 418

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt and Corp I 31 Ohio V Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

37 Oct 6, 1923

Reported

NOV 1 1923

Remarks:

Ck. #9004284-A dated 5-4-23 canceled

NAME

Sowers Horatio

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 330,440

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

798.418

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pr and cpl I 31 Ohio

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rei.	15	6 mch 07	17 July 07	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	20	6 Feb 12	10 Feb 12				
	30	17 May 12	24 July 12				
Fees:	40-JUN 10 1918						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. COLUMBUS, OHIO.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 1884-02							
Home:				Dis 2/27/23			

NAME

HORATIO SOWERS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

798418

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY 11 CH

JUNE 9 CH

JULY 9 CH

AUGUST 13 CH

SEPTEMBER 7 CH

OCTOBER 5 CH

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME

Horatio Sowers

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

798.418

Last paid to:

JUN 4 - 1907

Rate:

50

Remarks:

330.440

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 11 45 D		1 12 90 CH		1 15 20 CH		1 9 150 CH		1	
2		2 11 45 D		2 11 90 C.H.		2 11 20 CH		2 10 7 50 CH		2	
3 10 53.80		3 11 45 D		3 11 90		3 12 120 CH		3 11 8 50 CH		3	
4 10 15 D		4 11 45 D		4 11 90		4 12 120 CH		4 12 7 50 CH		4	
1 10 45 D		1 11 49 47		1 11 90 CH		1 13 120 CH		1 1 9 50 CH		1	
2 10 15 D		2 11 60		2 15 90 CH		2 12 120 CH		2 12 9 50 CH		2	
3 10 45 D		3 11 90 D		3 14 90 CH		3 14 161 CH		3 13 7 50		3	
4 10 45 D		4 16 C.H.		4 12 90 CH		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 12 45 D		1 17 C.H.		1 13 90 CH		1 4 150		1 Trans to Mo.		1	
2 11 45 D		2 12 C.H.		2 11 90 CH		2 13 150 CH		2 Payment Card		2	
3 11 45 D		3 10 C.H.		3 12 90 CH		3 13 150 CH		3		3	
4 11 45 D		4 17 90 C.H.		4 12 90 CH		4 13 150 CH		4		4	
1 11 45 D		1 13 90 C.H.		1 13 90 CH		1 8 150 CH		1		1	
2 11 45 D		2 15 90 C.H.		2 13 90 CH		2 8 150 CH		2		2	
3 10 45 D		3 15 90 C.H.		3 11 118 CH		3 GROUP 3 PAID		3		3	
4 11 45 D		4 12 90 C.H.		4 12 120 CH		4 TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		4	

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

780200

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Amos Sowers

Service:

Sgt. C. 38 Ohio Inf

72

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig.

12

June 6-1914

SEP 8 1914

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

INC.

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

\$10

fee

10/11/17 James H. Spalding

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

mch. 20-1919

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Avaton Mo.

6-679



NAME:

Auldah Sowers

Certificate No.

780200

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 33 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 6 38.93 1 36 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 64.67 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4	1919. 1 75 2 4 75 3 GROUP 2 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

NAME: <i>Sowers, Isaac</i>		162. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 5.)	
Certificate No. <i>31,871</i>	NAVY INVALID.		1705
Service: <i>Pt. U.S.M.C.</i>		Law: <del>ACT OF FEB 6, 1907</del>	
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	Feb. 15/07.	Mch. 19/07.
ISSUE	15	Mar. 10/11	May 4/11.
ISSUE	25	May 24/12	Nov. 20/12
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
PHILADELPHIA		<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27 1890.</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME **Sowers, Isaac**

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. **31,871**

**NAVY INVALID**

Law:

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service

**Pt U S Marine Corps**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	July 15 1921			
Died <i>Feb 1 1924</i> Reported <i>FEB 15 1924</i>					
Remarks: <i>OK.</i>					
Died <i>Feb 1 1924</i> Accrued and paid <i>MAY 6 - 1924</i> payable to widow <i>Ida Sowers</i>				<i>Weldon Pa.</i>	





NAME: **Sowers, Isaac M** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1133748** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912** ACT FEBRUARY 1907.

Service: **1st A 9 Co Res Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	27 Feb 1907	8 June 1907	Reis	25	31 May 1912	
Inc	15	28 Jan 1908	23 Apr 1908		30	22 Jan 1913	18 Feb 1913
					40	JUL 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: **Dec. 20-1920** Bureau notified: **JAN 28 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: **S O W E R S, J A C O B** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **160207** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pvt. F, 1st Md. P. H. B. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	31 Mar. 1911	20 Apr. 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C** Transferred to:

Died: **June 5, 1911** Bureau notified: **JUL 19 1911 3-798**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Civil War.** Home:

6-681



NAME: *Sowers, Jacob.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *160.207.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *P. F. 1. P. H. B. Md. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Lung, hernia.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>14</i>	<i>4 Dec. 1891</i>	<i>5 Apr. 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from *WASHINGTON, D.C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *11112* Home:

6-581

NAME: *Sowers, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *856.782* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt. Co. Co. 25th U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Ch. Pharyngitis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>7 Jan. 1903</i>	<i>28 Apr. 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topoka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3892* Home:

6-581



NAME: <i>Jacob Sowers</i>				Certificate No. <i>160207</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>14</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	42	1911.	1	7	42
	2	7	42		2	<i>Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.</i>	
	3	6	42		3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	
	4	6	42		4		
1908.	1	5	42	1912.	1		
	2	6	42		2		
	3	8	42		3		
	4	8	42		4		
1909.	1	8	42	1913.	1		
	2	11	42		2		
	3	10	42		3		
	4	8	42		4		
1910.	1	8	42	1914.	1		
	2	7	42		2		
	3	7	42		3		
	4	8	42		4		

NAME: <i>Jacob Sowers</i>				Certificate No. <i>856782</i>			
Last paid to: <i>8.</i>				Rate: <i>8.</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	24
	2				2		24
	3				3		24
	4				4	1	24
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	24
	2				2	11	24
	3				3	19	24
	4				4	12	24
1909.	1	10	24	1913.	1		24
	2	7	24		2		24
	3	7	24		3	4	24
	4	9	24		4	4	24
1910.	1	9	24	1914.	1		24
	2	8	24		2	4	24
	3	8	24		3	4	24
	4	8	24		4	4	24
1911.	1	4	24	1915.	1	4	24
	2	4	24		2	4	24
	3	4	24		3	4	24
	4	4	24		4	4	24
1912.	1	4	24	1916.	1	4	24
	2	4	24		2	4	24
	3	4	24		3	4	24
	4	4	24		4	4	24
1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24
	2	4	24		2	4	24
	3	4	24		3	4	24
	4	4	24		4	4	24
1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24
	2	4	24		2	4	24
	3	4	24		3	4	24
	4	4	24		4	4	24
1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24
	2	4	24		2	4	24
	3	4	24		3	4	24
	4	4	24		4	4	24
1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24
	2	4	24		2	4	24
	3	4	24		3	4	24
	4	4	24		4	4	24
1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24
	2	4	24		2	4	24
	3	4	24		3	4	24
	4	4	24		4	4	24
1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24
	2	4	24		2	4	24
	3	4	24		3	4	24
	4	4	24		4	4	24
1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	4	24
	2	4	24		2	4	24
	3	4	24		3	4	24
	4	4	24		4	4	24
1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	24
	2	4	24		2	4	24
	3	4	24		3	4	24
	4	4	24		4	4	24
1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1	4	24
	2	4	24		2	4	24
	3	4	24		3	4	24
	4	4	24		4	4	24
1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1	4	24
	2	4	24		2	4	24
	3	4	24		3	4	24
	4	4	24		4	4	24
1923.	1	4	24	1927.	1	4	24
	2	4	24		2	4	24
	3	4	24		3	4	24
	4	4	24		4	4	24
1924.	1	4	24	1928.	1	4	24
	2	4	24		2	4	24
	3	4	24		3	4	24
	4	4	24		4	4	24
1925.	1	4	24	1929.	1	4	24
	2	4	24		2	4	24
	3	4	24		3	4	24
	4	4	24		4	4	24
1926.	1	4	24	1930.	1	4	24
	2	4	24		2	4	24
	3	4	24		3	4	24
	4	4	24		4	4	24

NAME: *Sowers Jacob G* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *654658* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*  
*ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.*

Service: *J F 13 2nd Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>4 May 1907</i>	<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>22 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Imd 15</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Jan 1909</i>	<i>2 Feb 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Accrued order dated *Mar. 5-1914*  
 payable to widow *Catherine L.*  
 Transferred to: *Lynn Haven, Fla.*

Died: *11/4/13* Bureau notified: *1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *48124(ag)* Home: *1*

6-681

NAME *Sowers Jane* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *107223* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Abraham*

Service *W* *Pt B 15 N J V Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *March 12, 1926*

Reported *APR 8 1926*

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: <b>Jacob G Sowers</b>				19847				Certificate No. <b>654658</b>							
Last paid to: <b>4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (ag) 12 15 20</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	HEO	1915.	1			1919.	1		
2	9/28	3 <sup>20</sup>		2				2				2			
3	10	ABW		3	10	NDB		3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	10	NT	1912.	1	8	ABW	1916.	1			1920.	1		
2	9	NDB		2	8	NDB		2				2			
3	13	NT		3	11	NDB		3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	9		1	4	LBL		1				1			
2	4/14	44 <sup>00</sup>		2	4			2				2			
3	8	AM		3	4			3				3			
4	2	Van 10/5		4	4	60		4				4			
1910.	1	11	N.T.	1	28/20 <sup>62</sup>			1				1			
2	7	HEO		2	14			2				2			
3	2	A.W.F.		3	GROUP 1			3				3			
4	7	HEO		4				4				4			

NAME		JANE SOWERS,	
Certificate No.		107223	
Fees		107223	
		Act of May 1, 1920	
		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
W		GROUP 2	
RATE—	30		
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30



NAME: *Sowers Jane* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *107223* ARMY WIDOW. Act March 3, 1901 Civil War. ✓

Name of Soldier: *Abraham Sowers*

Service: *Pvt. B. 15. N. J. Vol. Inf.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reel</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 May 1910</i>	<i>29 Sept 1910</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *NEW YORK, N. Y. OCT 4 1910*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Pg 182 Book 149 (Jane Sowers)* 6-679

NAME: *Sowers Jane* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *107.223* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Law:

Name of Soldier: *Abraham Sowers* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt. B. 15. N. J. Vol. Inf.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reel</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 May 1910</i>	<i>29 Sept 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Atty. Gen.*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Formerly per as Sowers*  
*Com's Lett. dated Oct. 3/10 directing payment of pension from Sept 4/68 to Sept 30/68.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Jane Sowers</i>				Certificate No. <i>107223</i>			
Last paid payments covered by: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Act March 3, 1901.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*Transferred*

**GROUP 3**

NAME: <i>157 Jane Sowers</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Certificate No. <i>107223</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2				2	11	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	8	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	19	36
	4				4	9	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36

*42*

**GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922**

NAME: <u>Sowers Jerusha</u>				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <u>11670</u>		ARMY WIDOW.		3629	
Name of Soldier: <u>George</u>					
Service: <u>Pri &amp; 3 Ohio Inf</u>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	19 Mch 1886	1 May 1886		
Fees:					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died: <u>Aug 11-1908</u>		Bureau notified: <u>Sept 26-1908</u>			
Remarks: <u>Reply son H E Sowers</u> <u>Ottumwa</u>					
<u>Blakesburg Ia 9-25</u> <u>Iowa</u>					
Former Roll No. <u>4493</u>					
6-679					

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)	
SOWERS JESSE W					
Certificate No. <u>763632</u>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>	
Service: <u>Pt G 16 N Y Cav &amp; A 3 N Y Prov Cav</u>					
Disability:					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged	
				Died	<u>MAY 2 1923</u>
				Remarks:	<u>Letter to Friend</u>
6-6573					



NAME: Jerusha Sowers

**Certificate No.**

11670

**Last paid to:**

Last paid to: **4 APR 1908** Rate: **12**

Rate:

Remarks:

[illegible]

NAME

JESSE W SOWERS

**Certificate No.**

## Fees

763632

**Act of May 1, 1920**

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1034

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

**MAY**

**JUNE**

**JULY**

AUGUST

## SEPTEMBER

# OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: *Sowers Jesse W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *763632* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pvt. G. 16" N.Y. Cav. & A. 3" N.Y. Prov. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE.	<del>14</del>	<del>MAY 22 1912</del>	OCT 17 1912	<del>Inc 16</del>	<del>Mar 17, 1914</del>	<del>Jan 15, 1919</del>	
	<del>30</del>	<del>June 10 1918</del>		<del>30</del>	<del>Mar 17, 1918</del>	<del>4</del>	
				<del>30</del>	<del>June 10, 1918</del>		
				<del>30</del>	<del>Mar 17, 1920</del>		
				<del>Inc 50</del>	<del>MAY 1, 1920</del>		

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1019* Home:

*FEB 8 Act of June 27, 1890.*

6-691

NAME: *Sowers Jesse W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *763632* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt. G. 16" N.Y. W. & A. 3" N.Y. Prov. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>14</i>	<i>1 Oct 1890</i>	<i>7 May 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. *29589* Home:

6-681





NAME: *Sowers John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *402053* ARMY INVALID. Law: *36369* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. H. 91 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reim</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>16 Aug 07</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Apr 19</i>	<i>4 APR 1913</i>
<i>Reim</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 June 17</i>		<i>37</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>1922 Apr 14</i>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 36369</i>				Home: <i>May</i>			

6-681

NAME: Sowers, John (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 575715 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: Pt 9 Indpt Batty Ohio L A Act of May 1, 1920

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
<i>72</i>		<i>Feb. 16-1923</i>	<i>March 27-1923</i>			
Inc 90		Aug. 4, 1926	Mch. 22, 1927			
Remarks: <i>Reimb Sec had notice, April 4, 1927</i> <i>K 9146732-6423 - cancelled</i> <i>Orissa Bucher Gdn. 4/12/23</i> <i>Dematur Co. Ia. Dist. Ct. Bond \$500</i> <i>Authority died with July 1, 1923. voucher,</i> <i>2526 - Avenue 6,</i> <i>Council Bluffs,</i> <i>Iowa,</i> <i>MAR 25 1927</i>						
<i>Discharge 4 1927 Reimbursement order dated JAN 3 1928</i> <i>Orissa Bucher</i>						

6-6572



NAME: <i>Sowers John</i>		32100 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>575715</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act February 6, 1901</i>
Service: <i>Pt 9 Inapt Batty Ohio L A</i>			ACT MAY 11, 1912
Disability:			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

  

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>11 Oct 1907</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Apr 1910</i>	<i>8 Aug 1910</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>16 Aug 1912</i>

  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	30	<i>Apr 17. 1915</i>	DEC 9. 1915
	40	JUN 10 1918	
	50	May 1, 1920	

  

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>8/16/12</i>		Transferred to:
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>		
Died:	Bureau notified:	
Remarks:	<i>Leon La</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>34-316</i>	Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Sowers, John			
Certificate No. <i>621770</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service			
Disability	Pt 6 Batty Ohio V L A		

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Oct. 19, 1924	June 6, 1925		

  

Died <i>Oct 16. 1929</i> Remarks: <i>Letter on 3-10-27 widow</i>		Reported <i>NOV 16 1929</i>
---	--	-----------------------------

  

<i>Oct 16</i> <i>27</i> Accrued order dated <i>MAR 5 - 1930</i> <i>Lutherine Sowers</i>	<i>P.P.I.</i> <i>Cuyahoga Falls</i> <i>Ohio</i>
---	---

  

JUN 22 1925





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sowers John ~~327.160~~

Certificate No. 621.770 **ARMY INVALID.** ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: Pr 6 Batty O V L a **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		6 June 07	22 Jan 08	Inc. 25		June 4. 1915	Aug. 4. 1915
Reis. 19		25 May 12	11 Dec 12		30	June 4. 1920	
					40	<b>JUN 1 0 1918</b>	
				Inc. 50		May 1 1920	
Transferred from: <b>Columbus.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>2624-02</u>				Home: <b>AUG 17 1915</b> 6-681			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sowers John **32101**

Certificate No. 633444 **ARMY INVALID.** ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: P. B. 14" Dorra Inf **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis 30</del>		<del>13 Feb 1907</del>	<del>28 May 1907</del>				
<del>Reis 27</del>		<del>1 June 1912</del>	<del>28 Feb 1913</del>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <b>1914</b>			
Remarks: <u>Williamstown Kansas</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>33028 A. J.</u>				Home:			







NAME: <i>Sowers, John</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>203925</i>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</b>			
Service: <i>Pvt. B 103 Pa. Inf</i>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>11 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>17 Dec. 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 9. 1911.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Mar. 6 1911.</i>					
Remarks: <i>Cert sent Sept. 3/11</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1482 A.J</i>				Home:			
6-681							

NAME <b>Sowers, John</b>				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No. <b>805,797</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>			
Service <b>Pt B 166 Ohio Inf</b>							
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6572			
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>		HOMES—Admitted Discharged			
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>Dec 7 1923</b>	<b>Mar 20 1924</b>				
				Died <i>Dec 1. 1925.</i> Reported <b>JAN 20 1926</b> Remarks: <i>ck =</i>			
				<b>MAR 22 1924</b>			

NAME: <u>John Sowers</u>				Certificate No. <u>803985</u>			
Last paid for <u>107-12</u> Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		<b>PITTSBURGH</b>		1923.	
1		1 <u>9</u>				1	
2		2 <b>GROUP 1</b>				2	
3		3				3	
4		4				4	
1908.		1912.		1915.		1924.	
1 <u>10 106<sup>13</sup></u>		1		1		1	
2 <u>10</u>		2		2		2	
3 <u>10</u>		3		3		3	
4 <u>8</u>		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1916.		1925.	
1 <u>8</u>		1		1		1	
2 <u>8</u>		2		2		2	
3 <u>9</u>		3		3		3	
4 <u>9</u>		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1917.		1926.	
1 <u>10</u>		1		1		1	
2 <u>8</u>		2		2		2	
3 <u>8</u>		3		3		3	
4 <u>7</u>		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME **JOHN SOWERS**Certificate No. **805797**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50 4	72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 50 4	72									
MARCH		4 50 4	72									
APRIL	4	4 50 4	72									
MAY	4	4 72 4	72									
JUNE	4 50	4 72 4	72									
JULY	4 50	4 72 4	72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72 4	72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72 4	72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72 4	72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72 4	72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72 4	72	CANCELED								

NAME: <i>Sowers, John</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>805797</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
Service: <i>Co B 166 Ohio H &amp; I Inf.</i>		Law: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability: <i>100%</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>22 June 1907</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
<i>15</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>27 Feb 1913</i>
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		TOPEKA, KANSAS.	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>3404</i>		JUN 27 1890	
Home:			

NAME <b>Sowers, John A.</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>787,333</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Service <b>ARMY INVALID</b>			
Disability <b>Corp D 3 P H B Md V Inf</b>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>April 12 1925</i>		Reported <b>MAY 9 1925</b>	
Remarks: <i>Letter to Ad. Files 4/22-25 M.L.</i>			
Died <i>Apr 12 1925</i>		Accrued order dated <b>JUN 23 1925</b>	
payable to widow <i>Mary A Sowers</i>		<i>Oakland Ind.</i>	





NAME: SOWERS, JOHN A.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 787333	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
Service: <i>Cpl. S-3 P.H. B. Md. Vol. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<del>18</del>	<del>FEB 2 1907</del>	MAY 1- 1907
REISSUE	<del>18</del>	<del>June 22, 1912</del>	MAY 6 1913
	<del>24</del>	<del>Sept 30, 1912</del>	
Fees:	30	Sept 30, 1917	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
WASHINGTON,			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 39752 Act of June 27, 1890. Home:			

NAME Sowers, John B.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 913,718	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt M 5 Pa H A			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc 72		Mar 19 1924 <sup>R</sup>	Jul 1 1924
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died June 28 1928		Reported JUL 17 1928	
Remarks: <i>E. M. Miller</i>			
Died June 28 1928		Accrued order dated JUL 10 1928	
Payable to Jennie E. Sowers		Jatessboro Pa.	
JUL 10 1924			

NAME:

JOHN A. SOWERS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

787333

Last paid to: March '07

Rate:

28 Act. 6/27/90

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5/10 172		1911. 1 4/17 36		1915. 1 4 72		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 4 150		1927. 1	
2 11		2 8		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 120 4 50		2	
3 8		3 7		3 4 72		3 4 120		3 4		3	
4 7		4 7		4 4 72		4 4 120		4 12 4		4	
1 9		1 6		1 4 72		1 4 120		1 1 4 50		1	
2 9		2 6		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 2 4 50		2	
3 110		3 6		3 4 72		3 4 161		3 3 4 50		3	
4 7		4 4		4 4 72		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 9		1 4		1 4 72		1 4 150		1 Trans. to Mo.		1	
2 8		2 4 836 117.20		2 4 72		2 4 150		2 Payment Card		2	
3 9		3 4		3 4 72		3 4 150		3		3	
4 8		4 4 72		4 4 72		4 4 150		4		4	
1 8		1 4 72		1 90		1 4 150		1		1	
2 8		2 4 72		2 4 90		2 4 150		2		2	
3 7		3 4 72		3 4 118		3 4 150		3		3	
4 JAN 6 1911 36		4 4 72		4 4 120		4		4		4	

NAME

JOHN B. SOWERS.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

913718

## GROUP I

RATE—

50

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

MAY

4 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

CHECK

CANCELED



NAME: *Sowers John B.* ACT MAY 11, 1912<sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>  
 Certificate No. *913715* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*  
 Service: *Regt. 100 5<sup>th</sup> Pa. H.A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Dec 1907</i>	<i>10 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>9 Jan. 1918.</i>	<i>24 June 1913.</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19.</i>	<i>9 Jan. 1913.</i>	<i>24 June 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1509 A. C.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Sowers John M. C.* 54409 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *5925757* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*  
 Service: *Pri. D. 72<sup>nd</sup> Pa + G. 5<sup>th</sup> U. S. Vet*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb. 20-1905</i>	<i>Mar 24-1905</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
<i>MILWAUKEE JUL 31 1913</i>							
Died: <i>Oct. 24 1913</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 31 1913 3-1081 etc.</i>			
Remarks:							
Died <i>Oct 24, 1913</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>JAN. 26. 1914</i> <i>709 Ferry St.</i> payable to <i>John H. Klaus \$51.</i> <i>La Crosse. Wis.</i> Former Roll No. <i>68220</i> Home: <i>N. H. 6/21/13</i> <i>FEB 9 1914</i>							

6-681

NAME: John B. Bowers				Certificate No. 513112																			
Last paid to: 7/4/20 - 10				Rate: 12.150/19 2200				Remarks: 32 50				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	7/20	72		3	6			3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4	11	86		4	0			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	10			2	8			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	18			3	9			3	4	57		3	4	13380		3	4	50		3		
	4	7			4	8	12/15 28		4	4	57		4	4	15		4	4			4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	46 50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3	12			3	4	42		3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4	5			4	4	20 57		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150	1930.	1		
	2	7			2	57			2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3	11			3	4	57		3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4	6			4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

6-681

NAME: John M. E. Sowers				Certificate No. 592575															
Last paid to: 20				Rate: 20				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. 592575											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	90		3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1903			4	8	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	17	90		2	90	90 N.H.		2				2				2		
	3	8	90		3	90	90 N.H.		3	10/25			3				3		
	4	7	90		4	DEAD.			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1	REIMBURSEMENT.		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	90		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sowers, John N.</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 <sup>(1)</sup>	
Certificate No. <i>875815</i>	ARMY INVALID <sup>77</sup>		Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>
Service: <i>Priv. A 78 Pa. Inf</i>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>1 Aug 1907</i>
<i>Priv</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>1 Nov. 1912</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>9 April 1913</i>	<i>25 June 1913</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Pittsburgh</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
<i>June 27, 1918</i>		<i>1918</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>1675 A.O</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Sowers, John P.</i>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 <i>8.263</i> <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>	
Certificate No. <i>100743</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i>
Service: <i>1st A.C. H.A.</i>			
Disability: <i>Wound</i>			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIG</i>		<i>21 Dec 06</i>	<i>June 1912</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 15-1920</i>	<i>MAY 1/1924</i>
Fees: <i>\$20 fee M. Elliott Waggaman &amp; Co. Pd 7/27/21</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Columbus,</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>JUN 3 1921</i>			

6-681



NAME: <u>John N. Bowers</u>				Certificate No. <u>878818</u>															
Last paid to: <u>14.07-0</u>				Rate: <u>2.75 2/3 30</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2		72		2				2		
	3	8/13	8 42		3	7			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	9			4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10			2	8			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	13			3	7			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	7			4	10			4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	11/18 26 30		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	8			4	7/8 17 72			4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		

NAME: <u>James A. Lawrence</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 <u>WAR WITH SPAIN</u>				Certificate No. <u>1100743</u>											
Last paid to: <u>11/1</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>85</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	30		1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	9	4 36
	2				2	9	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	10	4 12
	3				3	9	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	11	4 12
	4				4				4		30		4	4	30		4	12	4 12
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	12
	2				2	8			2	4	30		2		30		2	4	12
	3				3	9	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	12
	4				4	4			4		30		4	4	30		4	4	12
1909.	1			1913.	1		30	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1	5	4
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	6	4
	3				3	4	30		3		30		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	30		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	36		2		
	3	10	30		3	4	30		3		30		3				3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Sowers, John T.  
Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service 1055676

Disability Pt I 147 Ohio N G Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-4572
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Jan 9, 1924	Feb. 2, 1924			
<p>Nov 26 1926 Accrued order dated OCT 18 1927  <i>John T. Sowers</i></p>				<p>Died <i>Nov 26 1926</i> Reported DEC 10 1926  <i>CR.</i></p>		
<p><i>E S Mohler, Esq.  16 N. High St.  Livingston, Ohio.  FEB 7 1924</i></p>						

NAME				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Sowers John T.				<del>340-390</del>			
Certificate No. 1055676				ARMY INVALID.			
Service: Pr I 147 Ohio N G Inf				Law: <del>ACT FEB. 6, '07</del> ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Disability:							
ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	70	15 July 08	11 Aug 08		30	June 10 1918	
Reis.	60	12 July 12	8 May 13		50	May 1, 1920	
	20	20 July 21					
Fees:							
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 4901-02							
Home:							

6-681

NAME

JOHN T SOWERS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1055676

## GROUP 3

RATE—	5072											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50 4	72	4 72								
FEBRUARY	c	8 4 50 4	72	4 72								
MARCH		4 3 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								

DEAD

26 5520

CHECK  
CANCELLED

DEAD

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME

John T Sowers

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1055,676

Last paid

JUN 4 - 1920

Rate:

18 30 50

Remarks

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
2 12 30	2 12 30	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 11 36	3 11 36	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 11 36	4 11 36	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 11 36	1912. 1 11 36	1916. 1 4 45	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 150	1928. 1 4 150
2 11 36	2 11 36	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 11 36	3 11 36	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 11 36	4 11 36	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1 11 36	1917. 1 4 45	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150
2 11 36	2 11 36	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 11 36	3 11 36	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 11 36	4 11 36	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 11 36	1918. 1 4 45	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 150
2 11 36	2 11 36	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 11 36	3 11 36	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 11 36	4 11 36	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUN 4, 1922



NAME: <b>Sowers, Joseph V.</b>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>1,210,527</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>			
Service: <b>Sgt. 88th Co. US Coast Art.</b>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. ✓	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		April 29, 1922	Oct. 13, 1922				
Fees: <b>none</b>							
<b>GROUP 2</b>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
<b>OCT 13 1922</b>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
6-681							

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)			
<b>Sowers, John W.</b>							
Certificate No. <b>725621</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>			
Service <b>Pt A 70 Ill Inf</b>							
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted			
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged			
				Died			
				Remarks:	Reported <b>MAR 9 1925</b>		
				6-6572			

NAME: JOSEPH V. SOWERS												Certificate No. 1,210,527													
Last paid to:						Rate: 12		Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1			
		2				2				2				2				2							
		3				3				3				3				3							
		4				4				4				4				4							
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1			
		2				2				2				2				2							
		3				3				3				3				3							
		4				4				4				4				4							
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1			
		2				2				2				2				2							
		3				3				3				3				3							
		4				4				4				4				4							
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1			
		2				2				2				2				2							
		3				3				3				3				3							
		4				4				4				4				4							

Handwritten notes in 1923 column: 1028 62, 117 12, 12 B-4 12, 1 4 12, 2 4 12, 3 4 12.

Handwritten note in 1928 column: Trans. to 19. Payment Card.

6-651

NAME: JOHN W. SOWERS.		Certificate No.		Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
				725621			
RATE— 50		GROUP I					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
DEPARTMENT PRINTING OFFICE							
JANUARY	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50					
MARCH	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: **Sowers John W** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **725621** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**  
**ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pa 70 9th Vol Inf**

Disability:

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		25 Feb 1907	11 May 1907	Reis 18		3 June 1912	6 Mch 1913
Inc 15		11 Sept 1911	29 Sept 1911	Inc 21		Sept 7, 1916	June 9, 1917
						30 JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>49006(a8)</b>				Home: <b>JUL 5 1917</b>			

NAME: **Sowers Joseph** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **524170** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920**  
**ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: **Pr 13. 103. Pa. Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 16		27 May 1912	19 Dec 1912	Inc 20		Feb 19 1914	OCT 23 1914
				Inc 24		Feb 19 1919	
						35 JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>Pittsburgh</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>A-J</b>				Home:			



NAME: John W Sowers				20298				Certificate No. 725621							
Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 8 (ag)				Rate: 12 15 18 21 30 50				ACT OF MAY 1, 1915							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	12	HEO		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90
	2	6/1	5 <sup>20</sup>		2	7	HEO		2	4	54		2	4	90
	3		AME		3	10	HEO		3	4	54		3	4	90
	4				4	10 1/2	38 <sup>30</sup>		4	4	54		4	4	90
	1	10	NT		8	5	ER		1	4	54		1	4	90
1908.	2	9	EBB	1912.	2	8	NT	1916.	2	4	54	1920.	2	4	90
	3				3	11	AMF		3	4	54		3	4	132
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	150
	1	9	AME		1	4	LBL		1	4	54		1	4	150
1909.	2	10	AME	1913.	2	4	17 30 19	1917.	2	4	54	1921.	2	4	150
	3	14	AME		3	4	54		3	64	54		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	4	63		4	4	150
	1	11	AME		1	4	54		1	4	63		1	4	150
1910.	2	7	ABW	1914.	2	4	54	1918.	2	4	63	1922.	2	4	150
	3	7	N. D. B		3	4	54		3	4	63		3	4	150
	4				4	4	54		4	4	97 <sup>20</sup>		4	4	150

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Joseph Sowers				Certificate No. 524170			
Last paid to: 14/1915-12				Rate: 16 20 35 72			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Sowers, Joseph  
Certificate No.

524 170

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 103 Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Mar 30 1921				JUN 19 1929
				Died May 15, 1929 Remarks: Letter to file 5/27/29		

NAME:

Sowers

Joseph

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

524 170

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT JUNE 27 1920

Service:

Cvt B 103 Ca Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	6 Feb. 1907	1 Mar. 1907				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

1798 a. &amp;

6-681

NAME JOSEPH SOWERS

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

524170

GROUP 1

RATE- 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Joseph Sowers

Certificate No.

524170

APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8	2	2	2	2
3	3 7	3	3	3	3
4	4 9	4	4	4	4
1	1 8	1	1	1	1
1908. 2	2 9	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3 8 36	3 10	3	3	3	3
4 9	4 9	4	4	4	4
1 11	1 10 23/100	1	1	1	1
2 7	2 10 12/100	2	2	2	2
3 13	3 GROUP 1	3	3	3	3
4 11	4	4	4	4	4
1 8	1	1	1	1	1
2 9	2	2	2	2	2
3 7	3	3	3	3	3
4 7	4	4	4	4	4

6-681



NAME: *Sowers, Joseph M* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *843936* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt I 29 Pa V. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Dec 1907</i>	<i>28 June 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>22.50</i>	<i>Dec 27 1913</i>	<i>FEB 20 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Dec 1908</i>	<i>25 Jan. 1909</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Oct. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to: *May 18 1918* Accrued order dated *May 26 1919*

Died: *5/18/18 (2-888)* Bureau notified: *3 1918* payable to widow *Maud M. Sowers*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1843 A7* Home: *Strattonville Pa* JUN 13 1919 6-681

NAME: *Sowers, Judson H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1056266* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *Pvt. H. 11 U. S. Inf*

Disability: *Dis. lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>7 Apr. 1908</i>					
		<i>25 Oct. 1911</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *July 25 1911* Bureau notified: *Aug. 4 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph M. Sowers</i>					Certificate No. <i>843936</i>														
Last paid to: <i>1/4/10</i>					Rate: <i>12/19.225</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3	15	38 <sup>53</sup>		3	6			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	9			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10			2	6			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3	8			3	8			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4	9			4	7			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
	1	7			1	10/28	17 <sup>23</sup>		1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		1				1		
1909.	2	12	45 <sup>50</sup>	1913.	2	4	57		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8	45		3	4			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
	1	10			1	4	57		1		67 <sup>50</sup>		1				1		
1910.	2	5		1914.	2	6			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7			3	4	62 <sup>50</sup>		3		67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Judson H. Sowers</i>					Certificate No. <i>1086266</i>														
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3		
	4				4	11	48-		4				4				4		
	1				1		GROUP 1		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2				2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9	216		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		
	1	7			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	1			4				4				4				4		
	1	11			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8	216		3				3				3				3		
	4	2			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Sowers Julia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *882.839* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1st of Apr. 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Christian*

Service: *P. B. 195 O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Eng 25</i>		<i>Sept 2, 1919</i>	<i>Jan 28, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 George M. Hoke 2/14/20</i>						
Transferred from: <i>CAUTION</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Sowers Katherine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *844849* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19, 1908*  
*1st SEPTEMBER 8 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Alfred B.*

Service: *Priv. C. 34<sup>th</sup> and C. 36 Ohio Inf.*

*77 -*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Eng 20</i>		<i>May 26-1917</i>	<i>m</i>			
<i>J 25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>May 9-1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 7-1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 3 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

5/17 6-679



NAME: <i>Julia Sowers</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>882.839</i>							
Last paid to: <i>23 30</i>				Rate: <i>23 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Katherine Sowers</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>844849</i>							
Last paid to: <i>25 30</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2.)

Sowers, Louella A

Certificate No.

715 455

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William H.

Service

Pt C 64 Ohio V Inf.

9-5574

W

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Aug. 17, 1925

SEP 15 1925

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

(3-P. A. 2.)

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.

NOV 28 1916

9-579

LOUELLA A. SOWERS

715455

**Act of May 1, 1920**

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

**GROUP 3**

[illegible]

NAME: Guella A. Lewis

Act of April 19, 1908

**Certificate No.**

Certificate No. 1415 1455

**Last paid to :**

**Rate**

20. 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	26.40	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	33	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	10	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4		36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4		36		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4						
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																							



NAME: Sowers, Lydia A ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)  
**1035**

Certificate No. 484388 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt. D. 145 Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Jan 10-1899	Oct 10-1899	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 47 6-679

NAME: Sowers Malinda (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 892,617 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry Sowers

Service: Pvt. Co. C, 148th Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	25	Jan. 24, 1920	Sept. 29, 1920			
	30	May 1, 1920	T			

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. OCT 6 1920 6-679

NAME: 1035 Lydia A. Sowers				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 484 388											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 20 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	6	4 30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	4 30
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	19	36		3		36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	8	36		4	29	14.93		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Malinda Sowers				Act of May 1, 1920				Widow				Certificate No. 892.617							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		91 4 60	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	28	233.83		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Sowers, Mandilla

Certificate No. 649133 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George Sowers

Service: Pvt 13 99 Pa Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	14	5 May 1908	27 June 1908			

Fees: No atty

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 3, 1915 Bureau notified: JAN 27 1916

Remarks: Check No. 9541555 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: Sowers Margaret 139

Certificate No. 254000 ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Theodore

Service: Pt. B. 175 Pa. D. m

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 June 17-1887	Apr 24-1889				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: 2/5/12 P.M. Bureau notified: JUL 20 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26 Home:

6-682



NAME: <i>Mandilla Sowers</i>					Certificate No. <i>649133</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1		36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	GROUP 1	2				2				2				
	3		23 60		3	10			3		3				3				3				
	4		9 36		4	9			4		4				4				4				
1909.	1		11	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8		2	4			2		2				2				2				
	3		9		3	4			3		3				3				3				
	4		9		4	4			4		4				4				4				
1910.	1		8	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6		2	4	36		2		2				2				2				
	3		11		3	4	36		3		3				3				3				
	4		10		4	4	36		4		4				4				4				

NAME: <i>139 Margaret Sowers</i>					Certificate No. <i>254000</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR.</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		4 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		4 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		4 36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Sowers Margaret E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *4263.45* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 10th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel Sowers*

Service: *Regt. 1253 Pa. Inf*

77- ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1908, by act of that date.				Died <i>Mar 22 1920</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>June 23 1920</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1901		payable to <i>J. D. Sowers</i>		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		<i>Lytle Addition</i>		
Fees:				<i>State College, Pa.</i>		
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mch. 22, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 2 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>664 A. J.</i>				<i>JUN 25 1920 JAN 16 1917</i> 6-679		

NAME: *Sowers Margaret L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *213.085* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel Sowers*

Service: *Private, Co. 8 Md Vol Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>19 March 1886</i>	<i>8 April 1885</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct-- 1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 7 1912 3 - 1081 etc.</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4300</i>				6-679		

NAME: Margaret E. Sowers					Certificate No. 426345														
Last paid to: APR 4 1903					Rate: 12 = 25					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	14	24		3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	TO DATE C	
	4	9	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: Margaret E. Sowers					Civil War.					Certificate No. 213.085									
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.					Rate: 12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9		1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5			2	7			2				2				2		
	3	6			3	7			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	6			4				4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	6			1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5			2	6			2				2				2		
	3	5			3	7			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	DEAD.			4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	GROUP 3			1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sowers Maria Jane* **DEAD** *47664*

Certificate No. *746725* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Abraham*

Service: *P I 95 Ohio*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 June 12</i>	<i>15 Aug 12</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 7-1914* Bureau notified: **NOV 13 1914**

Remarks: *James H. Shipper Edm. Bond 500 Allen Co. June 1912*

**EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR Sept-1912**

*W* *10/7 1914* Reimbursement order dated *1/8/16*

Former Roll No. *Orig* *May 1913 to Herman H. Evans* *1/13*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gray Maria* *Widow Sowers* *3392<sup>a</sup>*

Certificate No. *692039* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Caleb*

Service: *P C 33 Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Oct. 1909</i>	<i>2 Decr 1909</i>			

Fees: *10. 97 Allen Leona*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Leona, La.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Maria Jane Sowers* Certificate No. *746725*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12* Remarks: *ACT APR 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

*Handwritten notes in 1912: 9/17 21.20, 7 36, 12 36, 19 36, 13 36, 20 36, 10 36, 16 36, 27 36*

*Handwritten notes in 1916: 11/16 25.60, W, GROUP 2*

NAME: *Mariak Gray* Certificate No. *692039*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12* Remarks: *DEC 7 1909 31.20*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

*Handwritten notes in 1912: 11, 11, 11, 11, 11, 13, 11/20, GROUP 1*

*Handwritten notes in 1914: 17.3 20, 18 36, 11*

*Handwritten notes in 1918: 11/16 25.60, W, GROUP 2*

NAME

Sowers, Marvin L

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

1162587

ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt M 31 U S V Inf

Disability

Dysentery and piles

6-575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Reis	12 50	Mch 14 1917 May 29 1926	Oct 11 1926		

Died *Nov 15 1926* Reported *DEC 17 1926*  
 Remarks: *3-1087*  
*WV 15, 1926*  
 Accrued order dated *June 14 1927*  
 payable to widow *Hattie V. Sowers*  
*Roseville, Ohio*

NAME:

*Sowers Marvin L*

(3-P. A. 1.)

*8.302*

Certificate No.

*1162587*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service:

*Pt M 31 U.S.V. Inf.*

Disability:

*Dysentery and piles*

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>9 Mch 09</i>	<i>13 Oct 10</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch 14 1917</i>	<i>Feb 12<sup>th</sup> 1918</i>				

Fees:

\$2 fee

*John W. Martin Rd. 3/11/18*

Transferred from:

*Columbus.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Furner Roll No.

FEB 26 1918

Home:

6-681



NAME MARVIN L SOWERS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

Certificate No.

1162587

Fees

~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

GROUP 3

RATE—	12	12	12	50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL		4	4	4								
MAY		4	4	4								
JUNE		4	4	4	73-20 TO DATE OF DEATH							
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

NAME:

Marvin L. Sowers

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Certificate No.

1162587

Last paid to:

State

Rate:

12

Remarks:

8302

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 30	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 1	4 36
2		2	4 30	2	4 30	2	4 36	2	4 12
3		3	4 30	3	4 30	3	4 36	3	4 12
4		4	4 30	4	4 30	4	4 36	4	4 12
1908. 1		1	4 30	1	4 30	1	4 36	1	4 12
2		2	4 30	2	4 30	2	4 36	2	4 12
3		3	4 30	3	4 30	3	4 36	3	4 12
4		4	4 30	4	4 30	4	4 36	4	4 12
1909. 1		1	4 30	1	4 30	1	4 36	1	4 12
2		2	4 30	2	4 30	2	4 36	2	4 12
3		3	4 30	3	4 30	3	4 36	3	4 12
4		4	4 30	4	4 30	4	4 36	4	4 12
1910. 1		1	4 30	1	4 30	1	4 36	1	4 12
2		2	4 30	2	4 30	2	4 36	2	4 12
3		3	4 30	3	4 30	3	4 36	3	4 12
4		4	4 30	4	4 30	4	4 36	4	4 12
1911. 1		1	4 30	1	4 30	1	4 36	1	4 12
2		2	4 30	2	4 30	2	4 36	2	4 12
3		3	4 30	3	4 30	3	4 36	3	4 12
4		4	4 30	4	4 30	4	4 36	4	4 12
1912. 1		1	4 30	1	4 30	1	4 36	1	4 12
2		2	4 30	2	4 30	2	4 36	2	4 12
3		3	4 30	3	4 30	3	4 36	3	4 12
4		4	4 30	4	4 30	4	4 36	4	4 12
1913. 1		1	4 30	1	4 30	1	4 36	1	4 12
2		2	4 30	2	4 30	2	4 36	2	4 12
3		3	4 30	3	4 30	3	4 36	3	4 12
4		4	4 30	4	4 30	4	4 36	4	4 12
1914. 1		1	4 30	1	4 30	1	4 36	1	4 12
2		2	4 30	2	4 30	2	4 36	2	4 12
3		3	4 30	3	4 30	3	4 36	3	4 12
4		4	4 30	4	4 30	4	4 36	4	4 12

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Sowers, Mary

Certificate No. 563317 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Edward T

Service: O A 115 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	7 Feb 1903	24 Nov 1903			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Sept 19 1910</u>		Bureau notified: <u>Nov 25 1910</u>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>25376</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Sowers, Mary Act May 23, 1903

Certificate No. 848935 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pt A 30 Ohio Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE JUNE 4, 1928			OCT 11 1926			
Died: <u>Oct 1, 1929</u>		OCT 11 1929				
Reported						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME

Mary Sowers

11533

Certificate No.

563 317

Last paid to:

Rate 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 GROUP 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 JUL 1908	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 18 SER	1	1	1	1	1
2 12	2	2	2	2	2
3 15 NT	3	3	3	3	3
4 11	4	4	4	4	4
1 13 A. M. F.	1	1	1	1	1
2 9 HEO	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 CHICAGO.	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME

MARY SOWERS

Certificate No.

Fees

848935

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

CHECK

CASHED

Set. to 10/11

9-3574



NAME: <b>Sowers Mary</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. <b>848.935</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>George</b>		Law: ACT APRIL 18, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	
Service: <b>Priv A 30th Ohio Inf.</b>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	September 18, 1916	July 12, 1918
		25 October 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
Fees: <b>James H. Spalding \$10</b>		<b>AUG 10 1918</b>	
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
			<b>JUL 23 1918</b>

NAME: <b>Sowers Mary A</b>		(3—P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>962744</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>John A</b>		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <b>Corp D 3 Potomac Home Brgd Md Inf</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	May 9 1925 <sup>R</sup>	Jun 23 1925
Died	<b>Dec. 17, 1925</b>		
Reported			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Mary Sowers</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>848.935</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4	

GROUP 1 PAID  
4 TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME **Mary A Sowers**  
 Certificate No. **962744**  
 Fees **none**

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

RATE— **30**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

R  
 7/1. 25  
 6.30  
 4.30  
 4.30  
 4.30  
 4.30  
 4.30

NAME: Sowers, Mary M (3-P. A. 2.) **1448**

Certificate No. 374827 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Malone

Service: Sgt. B. 175 Pa. D. M.

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Dec 15-1890	May 10-1893			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1913				
Fees:	INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: 9/30/18 Bureau notified: NOV 13 1918

Remarks: Sept 30 18 Feb 17-19 William H. Sowers

Former Roll No. 78 6-679

NAME: Sowers Mathias (3-P. A. 1.) **344.990**

Certificate No. 141,126 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '01

Service: Pr. C. 67 0 v d ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	26 Feb 07	31 May 07				
Reis.	24	23 May 12	13 Dec 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: 1912

Remarks: 0

Former Roll No. 3449-02 Home: 6-681



NAME: 1448 Mary M. Sowers					Certificate No. 374827													
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 20.75					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1900								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2	8	36		2	4			2				2	
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3	
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1		36	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2	
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3	
	4				4	8			4	84	14.93		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2	
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3	
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4				4	
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3	
	4	9			4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4	

NAME: Mathias Sowers					DECEASED					Certificate No. 141.126								
Last paid to: 12 JUN 4 1907					Rate: 20.24					Remarks: 344.990								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2	75	26.13		2		60		2				2				2	
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3				3				3	
	4				4	11	60		4				4				4	
1908.	1	11	60	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2		60		2				2				2	
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3	
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4	
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1	14	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3	
	4		60		4				4				4				4	

NAME:

Sowers, Matilda

(3-P. A. 2.)

1466

Certificate No.

727.178

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

George

Service:

Pr. O, 47" Pa.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	July 6/11	July 31/11			
INCREASE	20	SEP 8	SEP 22 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

July 10 - 1918

Bureau notified:

AUG 22 1918

Remarks:

Reimbursement order dated 2/11/19  
 payable to Ida M. Sowers

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Sowers Matilda

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

792.617

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Name of Soldier:

David

Service:

Pr. O. 19 O. Ind.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Pen	25	Mar 26. 1920	June 14. 1920			
	30	May 1. 1920				
Fees: No fees						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 21 1920

6-679

NAME: 1466 *matilda Sowers*  
Last paid to:   
Rate: ~~20~~ 20

Certificate No. 727.178  
Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	25 55 83	1923. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	76	2	
3		3	10 11 20	3	4 36	3	GROUP 2	3	
4		4	9 36	4	4 36	4		4	
1908. 1		1	9 36	1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	9 36	2	4 36	2		2	
3		3	19 36	3	4 36	3		3	
4		4	9 36	4	6 50 93	4		4	
1909. 1		1	4 36	1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 60	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 60	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 64 87	4		4	
1910. 1		1	4 36	1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	36	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4	

NAME: *Matilda Sowers*  
Last paid to:   
Rate: 30

Certificate No. 792.617  
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 1 4 90	1923. 1	
2		2		2		2	10 2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	11 3 4	3	
4		4		4		4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1		1		1	1 4 30	1924. 1	
2		2		2		2	7 8 6 2 7 3	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	4 4 90	4	
1909. 1		1		1		1	4 90	1925. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
1910. 1		1		1		1	4 90	1926. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	GROUP 3 PAID	3	
4		4		4		4	TO JUNE 4, 1907	4	



NAME:

Sowers Matilda

Remarried

Certificate No.

792.617

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

David

Service:

Sr E. 19 O. I.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Aug 12 Jan 16. 15 June 28. 15

INC. 70 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

JUN 12 1919

Remarks:

Remarried - Apr 16. 1919 - to George A. Adams  
Mendon Ohio Mendon Ohio

Former Roll No.

JUL 1 1915

Came Court.

6-679

NAME:

Sowers Melona A

71.725

Certificate No.

610315

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Gilmer  
7th 118 C. O. I.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

8 5th 1906 41 June 1906

increased to \$12.00 per month from  
\$10.00 by act of that date.

Fees:

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct 11. 1916.

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

71.760 P. 2 Dated - Dec 1916

Former Roll No.

2106

6-679



NAME: Sowers Maud M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 869489 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: Joseph M.

Service: 1912-29 Penna Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 25	May 25	1918	May 26	1919	Stanford G.	May 25 1918 Aug 4 1922
Inc 30	Mar 1	1920		Dorothy M.		Mar 18 1934
Fees: <u>William W. Burns Fee \$10- JUN 25 1919</u>				Transferred to: <u></u>		
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Died: <u></u> Bureau notified: <u></u>		
Remarks: <u></u>						
Former Roll No. <u>JUN 13 1919</u> 8-679						

NAME: Sowers Michael (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 514754 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: 1911 to 4 Pa. Cav. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pres 12	20	Nov. 1907	25 Nov. 1907	Pres 45	Sept 13	1918	Oct 26 1918
Inc 24	3	Nov. 1909	31 Nov. 1909				
Pres 34	June 1	1916	Oct 14 1916				
Fees: <u></u>				Died: <u>Jan 7 1920</u> Accrued order dated <u>Apr 22 1920</u>			
Transferred from: <u>PITTSBURGH</u>				Bureau notified: <u></u>			
Died: <u>Jan. 7, 1920</u>				Remarks: <u></u>			
Former Roll No. <u>1983 A. J.</u>							
Home: <u>Imperial. Pa.</u> 168 1916 8-681							



NAME: Maud M Sowers Certificate No. 869489  
 Last paid to: 251# 30 + 12 Rate: 6 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Remarks: 6

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 8 7820	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 298 72		2		
	3				3				3				3		10 87		3		
	4				4				4				4		9 87		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		7 87	1924.	1		3 1 8 36
	2				2				2				2		9 87		2		2 9 36
	3				3				3				3		8 114 30		3		3 12 36
	4				4				4				4		7 126		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		7 126	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		8 126		2		
	3				3				3				3		7 126		3		
	4				4				4				4		126		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		7 126	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		7 126		2		
	3				3				3				3		8 126		3		
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 1 PAID		4		
															TO JULY 4, 1922				

6-681

NAME: Michael Sowers Certificate No. 514754  
 Last paid to: 10/4/07 - 10 Rate: 12.25 34 45 ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	135	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	135		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3	4	135		3		
	4		12/10/12 93		4	7			4	4	72		4		135		4		
1908.	1		10	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	135	1924.	1		
	2		8		2	7			2	4	72		2	5/10	6		2		TO DATE OF DEATH
	3		8		3	10			3	4	72		3		8		3		
	4		7		4	9			4	4	72		4		GROUP 1		4		
1909.	1		7	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	102	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		48 40		2	4			2	4	102		2				2		
	3		9 72		3	4			3	4	102		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	102		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	72		1918.	1		102	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		9		2	4	72		2	4	102		2				2		
	3		7		3	4	72		3	4	102		3				3		
	4		8		4	4	72		4	4	102		4				4		

6-681 1/2

NAME:

Sowers, Oliver J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

884105

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1911

Name of Soldier:

Andrew J.

Service:

Sergeant E 136<sup>th</sup> Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 25		December 2, 1919	February 27, 1920
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 4 1920

6-679

NAME:

Sowers, Otis C.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1127563

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

WAR WIDOW BENEFIT.

Service:

Rt. of 11 12 13. 14. 15.

Disability:

Rheum. res. dis heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17 1 Mch 1908	3 Apr 1908				
Inc 21		Dec 10, 1919	Feb 28, 1920				
Reis 30		Mch 13, 1922	Dec 2, 1922				

Fees:

Milo B Stevens &amp; Co. No fee 2 MAR 18 1920

Milo B. Stevens &amp; Co. #20 DEC 23 1922

Transferred from:

Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

79

Home:

DEC 1 1922

MAR 5 1920

6-681





NAME: *Sowers Percy S.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1094,821* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907*  
 Service: *St. Col. 85 Ohio Vol. Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>19 Mar '07</i>	<i>16 Nov '07</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
<i>Inc. 15</i>		<i>11 Mar. 1908</i>		<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis 21</i>		<i>29 July 1913</i>	<i>20 Sep. 1913</i>				
<i>Fees: Reis Trofee</i>							

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 9 1928 - 3/108/10* Bureau notified: *APR 7 1923*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A. J. 2333/14-20029* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sowers Rebecca* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *841,164* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT FEB 19th 1908*  
 Name of Soldier: *Thomas M.*  
 Service: *Pri. A. 62" O. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg 25</i>		<i>Jan 7-1918</i>	<i>Mar 14-1918</i>			
<i>Fees: John W. Martin</i>		<i>10.4/6/18</i>				

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 23 1920* Bureau notified: *3-1081- FEB 13 1920*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Percy S. Sowers ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1094821  
 Last paid to: @ 10 to Dec 17 Rate: 2.50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150	
	2				2	6	45		2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	50	
	3				3	6	45		3	4	63		3	4	90		3	4	50	
	4				4	6	45		4	4	63		4	4	90		4	4	50	
	1				1	6	45		1	4	63		1	4	90		1	4	50	
1908.	2	12	45	1912.	2	6	45	1916.	2	4	63	1920.	2	4	90	1924.	2	4	50	
	3	9	45		3	6	45		3	4	63		3	4	172		3	4	50	
	4	8	45		4	4	45		4	4	63		4	4	150		4	4	50	
	1	8	45		1	4			1	4	63		1	4	150		1			
1909.	2	11	45	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	63	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			
	3	9	45		3	26	7			3	4	63		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	45		4	4	63		4	4	63		4	4	150		4			
	1	14	45		1	4	63		1	4	63		1	4	150		1			
1910.	2	7	45	1914.	2	4	63	1918.	2	4	63	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			
	3	6	45		3	4	63		3	4	8820		3				3			
	4	7	45		4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4			

CHECK CANCELED  
 GROUP 3 PAID  
 JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Rebecca Sowers Certificate No. 841164  
 Last paid to: Rate: 25 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	70		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3  
 4/6 fee 47.50

NAME: *Sowers, Rebecca J.* (3-P. A. 2.) *72.635*

Certificate No. *312.309* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *P I 166 O.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Sept '90</i>	<i>31 Oct '91</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:				<i>DECEASED</i>		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, OH</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 13, 1913</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 26 1913</i>		
Remarks: <i>3354752</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1376</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Sowers, Richard* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *263205* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *P B, 8 O.V.I.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>		<i>6 May 03</i>	<i>5 Sep 03</i>				
<i>Reis</i>		<i>30 8 Apr 14</i>	<i>24 May 13</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to: <i>R. Orlando O</i>			
Died: <i>March 31 1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 20 1916</i>			
Remarks:							
Died <i>Mar 31 1916</i> Accrued order dated <i>JUL 17 1916</i>				<i>P R I, Orland.</i>			
payable to widow <i>Cynthia A Sowers</i>				<i>Ohio.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>27 JUL 20 1916</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: *Rebecca J. Sowers* 72.635 Certificate No. *312.309*

Last paid to: **DEC 4 1907** Rate: **8 12** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 11 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 12 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 11 36	4	4	4	4
1 13 214	1 9 36	1	1	1	1
2 11	2 10 36	2	2	2	2
3 10 36	3 10 36	3	3	3	3
4 14	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1 10 36	1 4	1	1	1	1
2 11 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 11 36	3 <b>GROUP 3</b>	3	3	3	3
4 11 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 7	1	1	1	1	1
2 9 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 12 36	4	4	4	4	4

**DECEASED**

NAME: *Richard Sowers* ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *263205*

Last paid to: Rate: *24-05-30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 72	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 9 72	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 9 72	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4 72	4 4 90	4	4	4
1	1 9 72	1 4 90	1	1	1
2	2	2 <b>DEAD</b>	2	2	2
3	3 10 72	3 8 5 28 - 1	3	3	3
4	4 4 72	4 <b>GROUP 3</b>	4	4	4
1 10 72	1 72	1	1	1	1
2	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 10 72	3 4 75	3	3	3	3
4	4 75	4	4	4	4
1 10 72	1 4 75	1	1	1	1
2 72	2 5 84 33	2	2	2	2
3 10 72	3 4 90	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 90	4	4	4	4

NAME: Sowers Richard B (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 256323 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Corp 9 81 2nd Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Ris 20</u>		<u>7 Mch 1907</u>	<u>2 Nov 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 2 1907 Bureau notified: Jan 24 1908

Remarks: Com. letter of Jan 27 1908  
as to...

Former Roll No. 30436(92) Home:

6-681

NAME: Sowers Richard B (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 272993 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: Adj. (1 Rt.) 1 W. Va. Cav

Disability: Chr. Rheum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>17</u>	<u>23 Mch 1881</u>	<u>20 June 1884</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 25-1911 Bureau notified: May 31-1911

Remarks: Isaac M. Sowers. Com. Form 3-1066 filed Jan 1911.  
CERTIFICATE OF APPOINTMENT FILED WITH  
VOUCHER DATED July 1884

Former Roll No. 33732 Home:

6-681

NAME:

Richard B. Lowers

Certificate No.

256323

Last paid to:

4 Oct 1907 @ 17 (92) 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 11/26 2070 1 GROUP 1	1911. 1 2 3 4 CHICAGO, 1 2 3 4 1912. 1 2 3 4 1913. 1 2 3 4 1914. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1916. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1917. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1918. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1920. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1921. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1922. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1924. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1925. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1926. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1928. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1929. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1930. 1 2 3 4

6-581

NAME:

Richard B. Lowers

Certificate No.

272993

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

17

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 14 51 4 10 1 2 5/4 107 3 10 51 4 9 1 10 2 9 3 9 4 10	1911. 1 16 2 8 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1912. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1913. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1914. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1916. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1917. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1918. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1920. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1921. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1922. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1924. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1925. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1926. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1928. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1929. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1930. 1 2 3 4

6-581



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Sowers, Robert P.

Certificate No.

488341

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt Ft Ohio V L A

Disability

7 20

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	July 29, 1924			JUL 15 1926
	72	Sept 1, 1925				
				Died June 5 1926 Remarks: chb		
				AUG 5 - 1924		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	38	June 27, 1918	Oct. 7, 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: *				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
OCT 19 1918							

6-681

NAME

ROBERT P SOWERS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

488341

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

488341

Remarks:

ACT MAY 1, 1922

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 114	1911. 1 10 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
2 4 114	2 9 72	2 4 72	2 4 114	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 114	3 9 72	3 4 72	3 4 114	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 114	4 7 72	4 4 72	4 4 114	4 4 150	4 4 150
1908. 1 4 114	1912. 1 9 72	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 4 150	1928. 1 4 150
2 4 114	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 114	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 163 <sup>20</sup>	3 10 72	3 4 72	3 4 163 <sup>20</sup>	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1909. 1 4 150	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150
2 4 150	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 150	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1910. 1 4 150	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 150
2 4 150	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 150	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Sowers Samuel H* ACT MAY 11, 1912 <sup>A. 1.</sup>

Certificate No. *267102* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Regt. 9 75 Pa. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 21 1915</i>	<i>JUL 7 1915</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
		<i>May 3-1922</i>	<i>July 12-1922</i>				
		<i>Feb 17 1923</i>	<i>Accrued order dated MAY 17 1923</i>				

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH*

Died: *Feb. 17, 1923* Bureau notified: *MAR 22 1923*

Remarks: *Mary E. Sowers*  
*11332 Johnston Ave,*  
*Pittanning, Penna*  
*MAY 25 1923*

Former Roll No. *2252 A.J* Home: *Pittanning Pa. JUL 80 1915* 6-681

NAME: *Sowers Sarah Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *750966* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Mathias Sowers*

Service: *Regt. 6 67th O. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept. 23, 1912</i>	<i>DEC 13, 1912</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON. D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: Samuel H. Sowers					Certificate No. 867162						
Last paid to: 10/407-10			Rate: <del>12</del> 50 30		Remarks: <del>50</del> 72			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	75
	2				2	7			2	4	120
	3				3	7			3	4	120
	4	11	13 80		4	6			4	4	120
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90
	2	10			2	6			2	4	120
	3	10			3	9			3	4	141
	4	8			4	7			4	4	150
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	15 44 75		1917.	1	4	90
	2	12			2	4			2	4	150
	3	13			3	4			3	4	150
	4	9			4	4			4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1	4	90
	2	8			2	75			2	4	90
	3	9			3	4 75			3	4	90
	4	8	46 10		4	4 75			4	4	128

GROUP 1. TO DATE OF DEATH 5 47 33 60

GROUP 1 PAID TO JUN

NAME: SARAH ANN SOWERS,					Certificate No.						
Last paid to: 750966			Rate: 12		Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2				2	4			2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: ~~Sarah E. Sowers~~ Sarah E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 795.751 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Washington S.

Service: E. 78 O.D.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	June 3. 15	Sept 2. 15	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: \$10 gee M. Elliott Maggaman Atty 10/8/15  
Washington D. C.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: March 15 1922 - Bureau notified: JUN 29 1922

Remarks:

Roseville Ohio R.D. 2.

Former Roll No. NOV 28 1913

NAME Sowers Sarah Jane (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 604 648 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Francis

Service: Pt B 13 & Sgt C 151 Indiana

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Nov. 23, 1924

Reported: JAN 21 1925

Remarks:

NAME:

Sarah E. Sowers

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No.

775.751

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3 10/8 36.40 H	3 4 75	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 GROUP 3	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME

SARAH JANE SOWERS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

604648

GROUP 2

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 30

CHECK CANCELED

FEBRUARY

4 30

MARCH

4 30

APRIL

4 4 30

MAY

4 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30

CHECK CANCELED

12/15-

31181  
12/15-



NAME: <i>Sowers Sarah Jane</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>604648</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>48824</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Francis</i>					
Service: <i>P. B. 13<sup>4</sup>nd Sgt C. 151 Ind</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>12/19 apr 08</i>	<i>10 Feb 06</i>	<i>Francis R.</i>	<i>30 Dec 01</i>
			<i>31 Jan 13</i>		<i>22 Jan 11</i>
<i>Rio</i>					
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>43217 Det</i>					

6-679

NAME: <i>Sowers, Susannah</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>424603</i>		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: <i>George W</i>		Law:	
Service: <i>30</i>			
Corp A 9 O V Inf & 68 2 Battln V R C			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died	<i>July 12, 1926</i>		
Reported	AUG 7 1926		
Remarks:			

6-6573



NAME:

Sowers, Susannah

73:170

Certificate No.

424 603

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

George H.

Service:

Comp. A 9 OWS and 68 Co 2 Battln 31 R L

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

8 6 Oct '70 15 May '96

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Increased to \$12.00 per month from  
1911 by act of that date.

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

157,9

6-679

NAME:

Sowers Susie B.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

765729

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

William J. Sowers

Service:

Pri 2. 194 Ohio. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 12 12 May 1913 23 Oct 1913

INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

none

Transferred from:

NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

FEB 23 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: <i>Susannah Sowers</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>73.770</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 12 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	11	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1	7	211	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36		4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME: <i>Susie B. Sowers</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>765729</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4			4				4		

NAME

Sowers, Thomas A.

Certificate No.

249525

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp I 99 Ill Inf

Disability

6-2572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				DEC 9 1924
<i>Rest Inc 72 Sept 10, 1924 Mar 5, 1925 to end Nov 25, 1924 date of death</i>				<i>Died Nov. 24, 1924 Remarks: Letter to Finance 12/4/24 Pay wid Laura E. Sowers Phoenix Ariz.</i>		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Sowers Thomas A

Certificate No.

249525

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

P I 99 Ill Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 12		18 Sept 1901	26 Mar 1902				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 50853				Home:			

6-681





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sowers, Thomas A

Certificate No. 249525 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912  
~~CIVIL WAR, 1912~~

Service: Crip I 99<sup>th</sup> Ill Inf

Disability: Ch diarr and res files ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	17	17 July 1912	26 Aug 1912	Reis	17	25 May 1912	4 Jan 1913
Inc.	23			Inc.	23	1 Sept 1913	
"	30			"	30	1 Sept 1918	22 Sept 1913
				40 JUN 10 1918 max			
				Inc 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sowers Thomas J

Certificate No. 1084052 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Lt 208 Pa Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	20 Feb 1907	16 Apr 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>50894(a g)</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Thomas A Sowers 7472 Certificate No. 249.525

Last paid to: 4 July 1912 @ 1/2 Rate: 17 1/2 ~~23~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 69	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 69	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3	3 4 69	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 69	4 4 120	12 4 50	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 69	1 4 120	11 4 50	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 69	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3	3 4 69	3 4 141	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 69	4 4 150	14	4
1	1	1 4 69	1 4 150	Trans to Mo.	1
2	2	2 4 69	2 4 150	Payment Card	2
3	3	3 4 69	3 4 150		3
4	4	4 4 69	4 4 150		4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 69	1 4 150		1929. 1
2	2	2 4 69	2 4 150		2
3	3	3 4 69	3 4 150		3
4	4	4 4 69	4 4 150		4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 69	1 4 150		1930. 1
2	2	2 4 69	2 4 150		2
3	3	3 4 69	3 4 150		3
4	4	4 4 69	4 4 150		4
		Inc: 13360	GROUP 1 PAID		
			TO JULY 4, 1922		

6-681

NAME: Thomas J Sowers Certificate No. 1084052

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 8 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 9 5 87	2 CHICAGO	2	2	2	2
3 AMF	3	3	3	3	3
4 GROUP 1	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 Dior	1	1	1	1	1
2 Reported	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: Sowers Thomas N. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 253586 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: Pr A 62 ord ACT MAY 11 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	17	<del>30 Mar 92</del>	27 Feb 95	Inc.	25	Jan 2. 1916	July 13. 1916
		<del>19 24 May 12</del>	6 Dec 12		30	Jan 2. 1921	56

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Dec 28. 1917 Bureau notified: 3-888

Remarks:

Died 12/28/17 Accrued order dated MAR 14 1918

payable to widow Rebecca, Roseville Ohio

Former Roll No. JUL 29 1916 3028 Home: MAR 22 1918 ORIGINAL 6-681

NAME: Sowers Washington S. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 473.221 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11 1912

Service: Pr E 78 ord ACT MAY 11 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	20 Feb 07	15 Aug 07				
INC	10	11 Oct 11	20 Oct 11				
	22 <sup>50</sup>	29 May 12	4 Feb 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: R. 2 Roseville

Died: April 24/15 Bureau notified: MAY 28 1915 3-1081

Remarks: W

Died Apr 24 1915 Accrued order dated SEP 2. 1915 R D 2 Roseville

payable to widow Sarah E Sowers O.

Former Roll No. 5377 Home: SEP 20 1915 ORIGINAL 6-681



NAME: <u>Thomas N Sowers</u>		of <u>May 11, 1912</u>		Certificate No. <u>253 586</u>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>25</u>		Remarks:	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	57	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		57		2		57		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3		57		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		57		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	57	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		57		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	51		3		75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4		75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	inc		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	57		3		75		3				3				3		
	4				4		57		4		75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1		DEAD	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		57		2	4/6	20 83		2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	57		3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Washington S Sowers</u>		of <u>May 11, 1912</u>		Certificate No. <u>473.221</u>	
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 - 1907</u>		Rate: <u>22.50</u>		Remarks: <u>353.310</u>	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	10/1	1940		3	11	45		3		DEAD		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	10/11	1538 25		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1		W	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2		60		2		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1		67.50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		67.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sowers, William (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 406431 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Tbl. 9 1/2 Pa. Inf

Disability: Rheum. bayonet. ind. left hand and inj. legs, dis. eyes and dtn. left ear

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	25 Apr. 1906	5 June 1906				
Inc	24	9 Mch. 1910	25 Apr. 1910				
Reis	25	29 May 1912	30 Jan. 1913.				

Fees: A. St. Shoppell & Co. 2 Pd 5/3/10

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: May 5 - 1913 Bureau notified: JUL 11 1913

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 1154 GR. Home: Atwood, Pa. 6-681

NAME: Sowers William (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 715,184 **DECEASED.** 354.620 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr B 172 only

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	8 Jan 08	10 Apr 08				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: Columbus, I. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Oct 30 1911 Bureau notified: OCT 30 1911

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 4480-02 Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-691

NAME: <u>William Sowers</u>					Certificate No. <u>406421</u>														
APR 4 1908					Rate: <u>72.5</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
	1				1	9			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	14	51		3	9			3				3				3		
	4	10			4	9			4				4				4		
	1	9			1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	2/10 7 12		<b>PITTSBURGH</b>	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	10			3	4 75		Check No. 7017954	3				3			<b>Dated JUL 4 1913 Canceled.</b>	3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		
	1	10			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7 5 83			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>William Sowers</u>					<b>DECEASED.</b>					Certificate No. <u>715,184</u>									
Last paid to: <u>12 MAR 4-1908</u>					Rate: <u>15</u>					Remarks: <u>354.620</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 45		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12 45			2				2				2		
	3				3	11 45			3				3				3		
	4				4	2/11 16		<b>Reimb.</b>	4				4				4		
	1	5/5	5.60		1			<b>Widow. Add.</b>	1				1						
1908.	2			1912.	2	<b>GROUP 3</b>			2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
	1	11	45		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	11	45		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4				4				4				4		

6-681



NAME: Sowers, William H (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 739991 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: O' 64 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>7 Dec 1904</u>	<u>20 Jan 1905</u>				
<u>Accd</u>	<u>12</u>		<u>20 Jan 1911</u>	<u>Widow</u>		<u>Suella A</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 21 1910 Bureau notified: Jan 12 1911 *com card of Aug 10 1911*

Remarks: Cincinnati, Ohio

Former Roll No. 51408 Home:

6-681

NAME: Sowers, William J (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 512725 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pl. S 194" Ohio V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>12</u>	<u>11 July 1890</u>	<u>12 Dec. 1890</u>				
<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>							
		<u>13<sup>50</sup> 31 May 1912</u>	<u>13 Feb. 1913</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: 4/1/13 Bureau notified: MAY 23 1913

Remarks: 14/9 1913 accrued order dated 10/23/13

Due to widow Lucie J Sowers

Former Roll No. 6195 Home:

6-691

NAME: <i>William H Sowers</i>				7064				Certificate No. <i>739991</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>51408</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>2/3/ 31.20</i>	<i>Paid Widow</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>1/9/11</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<b>GROUP 1</b>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>JAN 1909</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7 S. E. R</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>8 S. E. R</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 S. E. R</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William J Sowers</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>512725</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1350</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Check No 1313370 Dated MAY 4 - 1913 Canceled.*  
**DIED 9/11/13 REPORTED MAY 23 1913**  
**GROUP 2**

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Regular Establishment.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
V	17	21 March 1894	25 Feb. 1899				
Inc.		17 Feb 6-1918	Mich 13-1918				

Fees \$2 fee Milo B. Stevens &amp; Co.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 14 - 1918 Bureau notified: 3-888 NOV 25 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.  
MAR 28 1918

Home:

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

138  
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Nov 29-1895	Nov 21-1896			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 15, 1912, E.P. Bureau notified: MAY 14 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 68

6-679



NAME: <i>William L. Sowers</i>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <i>811203</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8		1911.	1	25		1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1		
	2	10			2	7			2	4	24		2		
	3	6			3	7			3	4	24		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	24		4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	24		2		
	3	8			3	7			3	4	24		3		
	4	9			4	4			4		24		4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	24		2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	24		3		
	4	9			4	4	24		4	4	24		4		
1910.	1	9			1	4	24		1	4	24		1		
	2	7		1914.	2	4	24		2			1922.	2		
	3	7			3	4	24		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	24		4				4		

NAME: <i>138 Anna E Sowersby</i>				Certificate No. <i>433858</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	33
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	5	30
	4				4	6	30
1908.	1			1912.	1		36
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1		
	2	5			2		
	3	5			3		
	4	5			4		

NAME: *Sowerwine George* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (S-P.A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *749700* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Special Act 81120~~  
 Service: *Pt 920 Sgt A 2 Cal Cav.* ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~  
 Disability: ~~GENERAL LAW~~  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 22 May 1891</i>	<i>4 Apr 1892</i>				
<i>Sh 30</i>		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>12 June 1912</i>				
<i>Reis 40</i>		<i>July 25 1918</i>	<i>Oct 8, 1918</i>				

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*  
 Dropped: Pensioned under  
 General Law *6/12/12*  
 Transferred from: **DES MOINES,**  
 Died: Bureau notified: *Gering Nebr*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *32 353* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Sowerwine Susannah* (S-P.A. 2.) *48989*  
 Certificate No. *616071* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**  
 Name of Soldier: *Isaac*  
 Service: *1819 Ind I. W. Sgt G 7 Ind Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>2 Oct 11</i>			
<b>INC. 20</b>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>	<i>Mich. 22-1917.</i>			

Fees: *46 1917* *George Sowerwine* *6/6/17*  
 payable to *George Sowerwine* *6/9*  
 Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** *m* Transferred to:  
 Died: *Apr. 6-1917* Bureau notified: **APR 19 1917**  
 Remarks: *#286319 Dated 5/7/17 Canceled.*  
 Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: <i>George Dowerwine</i>				SPECIAL ACT,				Certificate No. <i>749700</i>											
Last paid: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	11			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	11			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	11			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	17	58 20		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4		8 36		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1		11		1	4			1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2		8	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3		8		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4		8		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1				1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2		11	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3		8		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4		11		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Swannah Dowerwine</i>				Certificate No. <i>616052</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 20</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 13, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6 36			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7 36			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7 36			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 36		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7 36			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7 36			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7 36			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2		
	3		6 36		3	4			3	4	36		3				3		
	4		6 36		4	4			4	4	36		4				4		
	1		7 36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1				1		
1910.	2		6 36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		6 36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

GROUP 2

7/17



NAME Sowge, Maria Analla

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 11,025

ARMY WIDOW

Law: INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier Roman Sowge

Service Corpl Capt. Robt. G. Marmon's Co. I. 1st New Mexico Cav. (Apache camp)

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	Feb. 3, 1923	Oct. 9, 1924
	30	APR 4 1927	Act of March 3, 1927.
Died		Dec. 7, 1929	
Reported		JAN 25 1930	
Remarks:			

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME Sowinski, Frank.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1023340

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1906

Service Pt D 1st Mo. V. Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	24	June, 28 1920	
Inc.	30	Dec. 26, 1923	Jan. 27, 1926
Inc.	50	June 4, 1927	

HOMES—Admitted	Discharged

Reported JUN 20 1928

May 18 1928 Accrued order dated NOV 16 1928

Sophia Tolliver - Gen  
payable to widow of minor - Victor  
Authority filed with Minor's orig. voucher.

DEC 15 1928

NAME **Maria Analla Sowge**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **11,025**  
**No Fee**

INDIAN WARS

RATE—	12	12	12	30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4	4	4	124	4		<del>4</del>	CHECK			
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4		<del>4</del>	CANCELED			
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4			CANCELED			
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	304	4						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4						
JULY		4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST		4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER		4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER		4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER		4	4	4	4	4						

NAME **FRANK SOWINSKI**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **1023340**  
**\$2. Milo B. Stevens & Co. FEB 5 1926**

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1926**  
**ACT OF JUNE 5, 1926**

GROUP 2

RATE—	24	24	24	50	50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	30	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

CHECK  
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Sowinski, Frank* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920<sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. *1023.340* ARMY INVALID. Law: *[REDACTED]*

Service: *Pt. L. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. V.I.*

Disability: *100% of pt. invalid*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>3 May 1899</i>	<i>25 Apr 1901</i>					
<i>Reis 24</i>	<i>June 28-1920</i>	<i>Jan 25-1921</i>					

Fees: *R. S. O'Brien* *20.00 2/18/21*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4158* Home: *11* FEB 3 - 1921 6-681

NAME: *Sowl Harriet* (3-P. A. 2.) *78061*

Certificate No. *228954* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pri. E. 31 Wis.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>8 July 1886</i>	<i>3 Jan. 1887</i>	

Fees:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *2-11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11213* 6-679



NAME: <i>Frank Sawinski</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1023340</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72 24</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	9	4	24	1927.	1					
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	10	4	24		2					
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	11	4	24		3					
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	12	4	24		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	24	1928.	1				1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	2	4		24	2					
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	3	4		24	3					
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4				4					
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1				1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	72		2				2						
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	88		3	4	72		3				3						
	4	10	36		4		36		4	4	36		4	4	72		4				4						
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	72	1926.	1			1930.	1				1		
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	72		2				2						
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	72		3				3						
	4	9	36		4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Harriet Low</i>				1911				Certificate No. <i>228954</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		

*MILWAUKEE*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sowle Alice A.*

Certificate No. *701.160* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *George H.*

Service: *Pr. G. 5 J Mich Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>March 19, 1921</i>	<i>June 14, 1921</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10 O. E. Wilson. 7/7/21</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>24</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sowle. Brownson L.*

Certificate No. *493.3411* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pl. 11" Mich. V. Land.*

Disability: *Sp. dis. & resid. of rect.*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>5</i>	<i>4 Nov. 1906</i>	<i>27 Dec. 1906</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>27 1911</i>				Bureau notified: <b>AUG 7 - 1911</b>			
Remarks: <i>Report order dated 10/11</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>300</i>				Home:			

6-681





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sowle, Catharine A.*

Certificate No. *245,301* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F.*

Service: *Pri. F 18*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 MARCH '86</i>	<i>20 June, 1888</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Died: <i>April 5, 1910</i> Bureau notified: <i>Nov 1, 1910</i>		
Remarks: <i>P m</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>16</i> BOSTON, MASS. <i>284 Pleasant St New Bedford Mass 679</i>						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sowle Charles H* *34490*

Certificate No. *685164* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 11, 1911

Service: *Capt H L Ky Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri 12</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>16 July 07</i>				
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Jan 11</i>	<i>30 Jan 11</i>				
<i>Pri 13</i>		<i>21 MAY 1912</i>	<i>3 OCT 1912</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Died: <i>Dec - 28 - 1912</i> Bureau notified: <i>Jan 15 - 1913</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 34490</i> Home: <i>New</i> <i>4556 St</i>							

6-681

NAME:

Catharine A. Soule

3833

Certificate No.

245301

Last paid to:

MAR 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 10 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 15	3	3	3	3	3
4 9	4	4	4	4	4
1 9 08	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
GROUP 3	4	4	4	4	4

NAME:

Charles H. Soule

Certificate No.

685164

Last paid to:

MAY 4 1907

Rate:

12.15.25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 45 23	3	3	3	3	3
4 9 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 6 36	1	1	1	1	1
2 6 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 6 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 10 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 6 36	1	1	1	1	1
2 11 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 6 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 6 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 7 36	1	1	1	1	1
2 6 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 6 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 7 36	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: <i>Soule Claude R</i>		70845 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1148941</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>WAR</i>
Service: <i>Corpl K 3 His</i>			
Disability: <i>Mal poisoning</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG 8		<i>June 12-1903</i>	<i>Aug 17-1908</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Milwaukee, Wis.</i>			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>9399</i>		Home:	
		6-881	

NAME: <i>Soule Edna</i>		18552 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>630-602</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Dead</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Robert Soule</i>			
Service: <i>Prd - 44 and 810</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>C</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>June 07</i>	<i>13 Mar 08</i>
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>			
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>DETROIT</i>			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
<i>Oct 5-1915</i>	<i>Jan. 19 1916</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 2821 Dated 4-1-1916 Canceled.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>4148</i>			
		6-879	



NAME:

Claude R. Soule

Certificate No.

1148941

Last paid to:

Rate:

6

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 18	1911. 1 9 18	1915. 1 4 18	1919. 1 4 18	1923. 1 9 4 12	1927. 1
2 18	2 8 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 10 4 6	2
3 18	3 6 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 11 4 6	3
4 18	4 9 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 12 4	4
1908. 1 18	1 8 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 11 4	1928. 1
2 18	2 8 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 12 4	2
3 18	3 8 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 13 4	3
4 18	4 11 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4	4
1909. 1 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1	1929. 1
2 13 18	2	2 4 18	2 4 18	2	2
3 9 18	3 4	3 4 18	3 4 18	3	3
4 8 18	4	4 4 18	4 4 18	4	4
1910. 1 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1	1
2 8 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2	1930. 2
3 8 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3	3
4 8 18	4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4	4
			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		

6-681

Trans. to Pa.  
Payment Card.

NAME:

Edna Soule

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

629.692

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 36	4 9 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1 36	1 9 36	1916. 1 GROUP 3	1	1	1928. 1
2 36	2 12 36	2	2	2	2
3 36	3 11 36	3	3	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 36	1 4	1	1	1	1929. 1
2 8 36	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 10 36	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 36	1 4 36	1	1	1	1930. 1
2 8 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 6 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1025551

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Act Feb. 6, 1937.

Service:

Pri. F, 3" Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	2 mch. 1907	6 Sept. 1907				
Inc.	15	29 July 1908	3 Sept. 1908				
Reis.	19	21 May 1912	30 Sept. 1912				
Fees:							

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

10/6/12 (mas. H. E. Greene  
newly found mass)

Bureau notified:

OCT 25 1912

Pens. 9/30/12  
Ct. 6/4

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

9676

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

276 Remington St  
New Bedford Mass 6-691

NAME:

Bowler Elizabeth

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

586219

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Peter

Service:

P D 9 Ind

## ISSUES.

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		219 Apr 08	23 Jan 05			

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

FEB 17 1915

Remarks:

Remarried 1915

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Edwin P. Sowle

24788

Certificate No.

1,025,551

Last paid to:

4 Sept. 1910

Rate:

12 1/2 19

Remarks:

5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	23	12 1/2		3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	7			1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 3/4		3	10 45 1/2			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1				1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

Elizabeth Sowle

Certificate No.

586219

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

REMARKED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36		1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36		1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		





NAME

ELLA SOWLE

Certificate No.

Fees

260352

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 1

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 8-6874

JANUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30  
 FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30  
 MARCH 4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30  
 APRIL 4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30  
 MAY 4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30  
 JUNE 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30  
 JULY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30  
 AUGUST 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30  
 SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30  
 OCTOBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30  
 NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30  
 DECEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Ella Sowle

Certificate No.

260352

Last paid to:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 9 45	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 75	1927. 1 4 60
2 4 75	2 13 45	2 4 45	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 11 45	3 4 45	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 11 4
4 4 75	4 10 45	4 4 45	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 12 4 30
1 4 75	1 10 45	1 4 45	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 1 4 30
2 4 75	2 17 45	2 4 45	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 2 4 30
3 4 75	3 13 45	3 4 45	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 3 4 30
4 4 75	4 14 45	4 4 45	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 4 30
1 4 75	1 4 45	1 4 45	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 4 30
2 4 75	2 15 45	2 4 45	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 4 30
3 4 75	3 14 45	3 4 45	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 4 30
1 4 75	1 4 45	1 4 45	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 4 30
1 4 75	1 4 45	1 4 45	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 4 30

NAME: Soule George H. 18497 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 240069 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pv G 5" Mich Cav.

Disability: 0

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Per 18</u>	<u>May 18 1912</u>	<u>Aug 7. 1912</u>		<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 1 0 1918</u>		
<u>Inc. 24</u>	<u>Dec 25. 1914</u>	<u>Mar 6. 1915</u>		<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1915</u>		
<u>30</u>	<u>Dec. 25. 1919</u>	<u>T</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Mar 11. 1921 3-888 Bureau notified: APR 6 1921

Remarks: 206 Ottawa St.  
Saint Johns.  
Mich.

Former Roll No. 10431 22 JUN 29 1921 Home: ORIGINAL MAR 17 1915-681

NAME: Soule George H. 10431 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 240069 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.

Service: Pv G 5" Mich Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Ad 12</u>	<u>July 40</u>	<u>23 Mar 13</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Former Roll No. 30317 Home: 17314 6-681



NAME: <u>George H. Lowe</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>240069</u>							
Last paid to: <u>JUN 4 1912</u>				Rate: <u>8 44 40 50</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	120		2		
	3				3				3	4	120		3		
	4				4				4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	120		2		
	3				3	13	57 <sup>20</sup>		3	4	161		3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	150		3		
	4				4				4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	150		3		
	4				4				4	4	150		4		

NAME: <u>George H. Lowe</u>				Certificate No. <u>240069</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 SEP 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

591709

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Michael E.

Service:

Pr. D. 115 NYD

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC.

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Michael E.

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept. 14, 1920

OCT 23 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 28 1916

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1147489

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

34094  
Act of May 11, 1912  
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service:

Corpl. C. 49 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Orig 12 23 Feb. 1907  
REISSUE 15+ MAY 24, 1912

JUN 18 1908

NOV 21, 1912

Fees:

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE, WIS.  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 16 1914

Buried at: JAN 6 1916

3-1081

Remarks:

Writes.

Former Roll No.

Home:

Milwaukee, Wis.

6-681

NAME: <i>Hannah E. Soule</i>				Certificate No. <i>591700</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 1/2 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		23
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36
	2				2		4 36
	3				3		4 36
	4				4		4 30
				1915.	1		4 38
					2		4 38
					3		4 38
					4		4 38
				1916.	1		4 36
					2		4 36
					3		4 36
					4		4 36
				1917.	1		4 60
					2		4 60
					3		4 60
					4		4 60
				1918.	1		4 74.67
					2		4 75
					3		4 75
					4		4 75
				1919.	1		4 75
					2		4 75
					3		4 75
					4		4 75
				1920.	1		4 75
					2		4 75
					3		4 85.50
					4		4 85.50
				1921.	1		GROUP 1
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: <i>Isaac A. Soule</i>				Certificate No. <i>1147489</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 36
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		11 36
	2				2		4 36
	3				3		6 36
	4				4		5 36
1909.	1			1913.	1		14 36
	2				2		9 36
	3				3		9 36
	4				4		18 36
1910.	1			1914.	1		11 36
	2				2		13 36
	3				3		10 36
	4				4		12 36
				1915.	1		GROUP 3
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		



NAME: *Sowle James H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1060229* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Sgt. B. 3rd Mass. H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	6 Apr. 1907	30 Dec. 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	15	7 Mch. 1910	21 Mch. 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	23	20 July 1912	8 May 1913				
Fee:	30	22 Feb. 1915					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9722* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sowle Jane* 95535 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *506878* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Elvin*

Service: *Sgt. L. 39th In.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
W.	12	19 APRIL 1908	4 Feb. 1901
	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1911	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fee:	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16905* OCT 27 1918 6-679

NAME: James H. Sowle ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 25602 1060229

Last paid to: 4 Dec. '07 Rate: 12 23 30 ~~12 23 30~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	5	71.80	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4	1/3	31 70		4	12			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1	12	36	1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	12			2	21			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	11			3	13			3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
	1	11			1	4			1	4	90		1				1				1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	128.73		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2	4	150	1929.	2		
	3	10			3	4	69		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	69		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	8			1	4	69		1	4	90		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2	16	44 70	1914.	2	4	69	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	14	45		3	4	69		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	69		4	4	170		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

6-681

NAME: Jane Sowle ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 506870

Last paid to: 12 20 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	23	36		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	14	36		1	4	36		1	4	74.37		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	23	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME:

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

13432

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor:

Alexander H. Sawle dies William Evans.

Service:

mate "Vandalia", "Albatross", &amp; "Potomac".

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	27 Oct. 1899	4 Dec., 1899			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from:

San Francisco, -

Transferred to:

Died:

July 18 - 1919

Bureau notified:

L.

JUL 18 - 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

88 -

OCT 10 1916

6-676



NAME: 1821 LOUISA P. SOWLE, ACT APRIL 19, 1908.										Certificate No. 13,432													
Last paid to: DEC. 1907				Rate: 8 25				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	30		2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4	5	58 93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3		60		3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4	4	66.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Sowle, Luther T.

Certificate No.

1088566

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

2nd Lt E 98 NY Inf N Gds

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

50

May 1, 1920

Filed Oct 22 1924 Reported NOV 12 1924  
Remarks: ok & better -

NAME: Luther T. Sowle ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. 1088566 ARMY INVALID. 35200  
Service: 2nd Lt E 98 NY Inf. Nat Guard Law: ACT FEB. 11th, 1912  
Disability: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<del>Mar 22 1907</del>	DEC 7 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	15	<del>10 Feb 1912</del>	FEB 24 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	19	May 28, 1912	Mar 3, 1913				
Inc	22	Feb 9, 1917	June 23, 1917				

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

46915

Former Roll No.

60929

Home:

6-681

NAME LUTHER T. SOWLE.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1088566

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50	
FEBRUARY	4	50	
MARCH	4	50	
APRIL	4	50	4 50
MAY	4	50	4 50
JUNE	4	50	4 50
JULY	4	50	4 50
AUGUST	4	50	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4 50
OCTOBER	4	50	4 50
NOVEMBER	4	50	<del>4 50</del> CHECK CANCELED
DECEMBER	4	50	

NAME:

Luther T. Sowle

Certificate No.

1088566

Last paid to

OCT 1907

Rate:

12-15 19 22 27

Remarks:

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 50	1911. 1 19 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 4 50	2 10 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 4 50	3 5 36	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4 4 50	4 9 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 50	4
1 16 73 80	1 8 36	1 4 57	1 4 96	1 4 50	1
2 13 36	2 10 41 40	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 17 36	3 8 45	3 4 57	3 4 133 80	3 4 50	3
4 15 36	4 11 45	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 7 36	1 4 45 80	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 4 50	1
2 7 36	2 4 45	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 12 36	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 11 36	4 4	4 4 67 50	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 8 36	1 4 57	1 4 67 50	1 4 150	1 4 50	1
2 12 36	2 4 57	2 4 67 50	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 12 36	3 4 57	3 4 67 50	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 10 36	4 4 57	4 103 60	4 4 150	4 4 50	4

Trans to Mo.  
Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922

6-481



NAME: *Soule Legman H.* (3-P. A. 1.) *19896*

Certificate No. *409296* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,*

Service: *Pr m 1" Mich V. E + m.* *30274*

Disability: *40111*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pris. 15</i>		<i>1 Mar. '07</i>	<i>17 Sep. '07</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>May 12 1911</i>	<i>May 20, 1911</i>				
<i>Pris 27</i>		<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>NOV 11 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>31,981 NL</i>				Home: <i>18131</i>			

NAME: *Soule Maggie E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *731193* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Soule Bronson C.*

Service: *Pr 2" 11" x 28" Mich V. E + m.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 11 Aug. 1911</i>	<i>26 Oct 1911</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Big</i>				6-679		

NAME: <i>Lyman W. Bowle</i>					Certificate No. <i>409296</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1907</i>			Rate: <i>#2 45-20-27</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>5 48 67</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 28 18.30</i>		3		<i>8 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 40</i>		4		<i>7 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1912.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>8 45</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 45</i>		3		<i>5 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 45</i>		4		<i>16 104 57</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8 45</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>8 45</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 45</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 45</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1914.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>8 45</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 45</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 45</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Maggie E. Bowle</i>					Certificate No. <i>731193</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1907</i>			Rate: <i>#2 25-30</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>		3						
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>20</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>14</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>15</i>		4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 48.13</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>1 36</i>		3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Sowle, Mella T.

Certificate No.

859913

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Samuel W McCormick.

Service

1st Lt B, 73rd Ill Inf

70

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Nov. 13, 1926

DEC 20 1926

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Inc

30

May 1, 1920

Face:

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2)

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

FORMER WIDOW

FCI SERIALIZED 3-1913

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

FEB 6 1914-579



6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sowle, Robert (Dec'd)*

Certificate No. *319324* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF FEB'Y 1907*

Service: *Pvt. Co. A-44<sup>th</sup> Regt. Ind. Vol. Inf.* *18729*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest. &amp; Res.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 Mar. '07</i>	<i>26 Dec. '07</i>				
		<i>To end June 4, '07</i>	<i>by death</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *une* Bureau notified: *July 5/07 G.L.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *24148 G.L.* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sowles, Buren*

Certificate No. *756421* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Misc Band 1 St 1 Brig US and A 10 & R C*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Dec 90</i>	<i>22 Apr 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *45915* Home:

6-681

NAME: Robert Soule (Dec'd)				Certificate No. 319324			
Last paid to: 4 June 07 mt 17 - on accid.				Remarks: Last paid on acc.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: Buren Bowles				6331			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: 45915			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		



NAME: *Sowles Caroline P* (3-P. A. 2) *94906*

Certificate No. *735194* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pri I 58 Ill*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Nov 1911</i>	<i>JAN 15 1912</i>			

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *4/27/16* Bureau notified: *JUL 28 1916*

Remarks: *Wrote* Check *2086932*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Sowles Charles* **DEAD** *19549* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *447507* ARMY INVALID. Law: *THE CIVIL WAR.*

Service: *Pvt. Co. 6 Mich. I to A.*

Disability: *Chronic diar. - dis. of eyes.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dec.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Apr. 01 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *State* Bureau notified: *DEC 19 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *77. 832.* Home:

6-681



NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Sowles, Edward

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1,217,602

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Blacksmith Trp. B. 3rd U. S. Cav.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Renew	24	June 1, 1923	April 2, 1924				
Reis.	24	May 4, 1924 <sup>a</sup>	Aug. 18, 1924				
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926					
	50	Sept. 8, 1926 <sup>a</sup>	Nov. 16, 1926				

Remarks: Deduct \$8. per mo. fm. June 1, 1923 to Nov. 30, 1923 incl. paid by Veteran's Bureau. **SECT. I. JUN - 5 1926**  
 Recover \$384 pension erroneously ~~paid~~ **2779 1543-7/4/26 cancelled** over paid. Reissue to recover erroneous payments ~~to~~ **Misc. FEB 4 - 1927**  
**X-CHECK CANCELLED**

NOV 25 1926

NAME:

Sowles, Edward

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1217602

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5

Service:

Blacksmith Trp. B. 3rd U. S. Cav.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	24	Jan 9 1922	Jan 9 1923	Ending		Aug 20 1922	

Fees: \$0.50. E. P. Lundberg Pd 2-5-23.

Transferred from: **G7**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ending Aug 20 1922 - by reason of allowance at a higher rate by Veterans Bureau. Deduct \$8 per month paid by Veterans Bureau covering period of this issue.

Former Roll No.

Home: **North Western Pa** **Dec 1922**

6-681



NAME Edward Sowles

Certificate No. 1,217,602

Fees \$10. Milo B. Stevens & Co. 4-11-24  
\$ 2 H H Garbrecht PA 12/4/26

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4	7 50 NH	7 50 SH						
FEBRUARY				4	11-50	7 SH						
MARCH		Lee		4		7 SH						
APRIL		11-18440		4	4	5 SH						
MAY		4 24		4	4	10 NH						
JUNE				* 8 NH	4	8 NH						
JULY				9 40 NH	4 SH 50	5 NH						
AUGUST				7 NH	5 SH	Surrender of pension to receive compensation						
SEPTEMBER				8 NH	50 SH							
OCTOBER				4-24 8 NH	5 SH							
NOVEMBER				4 24 9 NH	5 SH							
DECEMBER				4	9 NH	50 6 SH						

NAME: Edward Sowles

Last paid to: Rate: 24

Certificate No. 1217602

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1 215 118.40 NH	1 20 24 NH
2	2	2	2	2 1024 NH	2 13 24
3	3	3	3	3 548 24	3 6 4
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 1).

Law:  
Act of June 5, 1920.

Blacksmith Tr B 3rd U S Cav  
Disability

4-2571

(3—P. A. 2.)

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt B 44th Ind Inf

1.9 1922 6-679

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	24	24											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY	4												
FEBRUARY	4												
MARCH	4												
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE													
JULY	4												
AUGUST	4												
SEPTEMBER	4												
OCTOBER	4												
NOVEMBER	4												
DECEMBER	4												

overpaid \$384.  
See note on back April 7-18-19  
" " " "

overpaid \$384.  
See Reel out. one April 18.  
" Reel " " "

**NAME:**

ELIZABETH A. SOWLES

Certificate No. 908709

**Last paid to :**

Rate.

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

[illegible]



NAME: <b>Bowles, Emma</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>690217</b>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1903</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>Joseph M</b>			
Service: <b>Sgt 26 55 Ill Inf</b>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>18 Aug 1909</b>	<b>11 Oct 1909</b>
Fees: <b>None</b>		Transferred to:	
Transferred from:		Bureau notified:	
Died:		Remarks: <b>509-024</b>	
Former Roll No.		6-679	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sawles George W.

Certificate No. 949399 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: 4 NY 8 HA **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>27 Feb 06</u>	<u>23 March 06</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>23 May 1912</u>	<u>6 Nov 1912</u>
<u>Revs</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>20 Feb 07</u>	<u>10 May 07</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>16 Nov 1912</u>	<u>12 June 1913</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>20 Nov 1907</u>	<u>10 March 1908</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>		

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

May 1, 1920

Inc. 72 March 10 1921 APR 6 1921

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: None Bureau notified: JAN 13 1922

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: Emma Bowles				Certificate No. 11047 <sup>a</sup> 690217			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M. F.	
	2				2	12 A. M. F.	
	3			1915.	3	17 S. E. R	
	4				4	GROUP 1	
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1913.	3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1917.	3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1918.	3		
	4				4		

NAME: Bowles George W. Bowles				Certificate No. 949399			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 15 30 30 50 72			
Remarks: 50 72				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	7	45
	2	5			2	7	
	3	6	38.93	1915.	3	4	90
	4	5	36		4	7	90
1908.	1	8		1916.	1	4	90
	2	8	9.50		2	4	90
	3	8	15	1917.	3	4	90
	4	8			4	4	90
1909.	1	7		1918.	1	4	90
	2	7			2	4	90
	3	9		1919.	3	4	216
	4	7			4	4	216
1910.	1	8		1920.	1	4	216
	2	8			2	4	216
	3	8		1921.	3	4	216
	4	6			4	4	216

NAME: *Sowles, Hiram, Margaret Howard San* 54123 <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>  
 Certificate No. *430 882* ARMY INVALID. Law: *RECEIVED*  
 Service: *Priv. A. 129 Ind* JAN 20 1910  
 Disability: *Inj. of back + severe deafness of both ears res in nearly total deafness of both ears.*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 2718</i>		<i>Jan 1893</i>	<i>28 July 1893</i>				
<i>Reimb.</i>			<i>Nov. 22, 1910</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: *Recd Dec 23-09*  
 Died: *Dec. 23, 1909* Bureau notified: *RECEIVED*  
 Remarks: *Apptd by Co Court Beadle CSD 17 Sept 08. Paid \$500.*  
*Pay to claimant, Margaret Howard,*  
*509 Linn Ridge St., Sturges, S. Dak.*  
 Former Roll No. *50 616* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: *Sowles, Hiram H.* 27337 <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>  
 Certificate No. *1029 836* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
 Service: *2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. K 1 Ia Vol. Cav* ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs 20</i>		<i>9 May '07</i>	<i>18 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>84/16</i>			<i>2 Feb. 1910</i>				
<i>Revs 30</i>		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *2218 Walnut Rd.*  
*Cedar Falls Ia*  
 Died: *Feb 3, 1915* Bureau notified: *FEB 27 1915 3-1081*  
 Remarks: *Box 1523 Salt Lake City Utah*  
 Former Roll No. *1835/11- 19280* Home: \_\_\_\_\_



NAME: <i>Hiram Sowles</i>				DEAD-REPT'D JAN 23 1910				Certificate No. <i>430 882</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>27</i>				Remarks: <i>Margaret Howard Edm</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>OCT 1908 7/3 81</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>21 81</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>16 81</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>16 81</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>X</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>22 12 00</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
				<b>MILWAUKEE</b>																			

NAME: <i>Hiram H. Sowles</i>				Certificate No. <i>1029836</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Dec 07 12</i>				Rate: <i>280</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 60</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90.</i>	1919.	1		<i>720 55 91 Canceled</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 60</i>		2		<b>GROUP 3</b>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>9 60</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>11 60</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1		<i>14 11 41 67</i>	1912.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>12 60</i>		2		<i>12 60 67</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>9 60</i>		3		<i>11 18 33 60</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>11 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>6 60</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>11 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>9 60</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>13 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>14 60</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>13 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>13 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>10 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4						

NAME:

Howles, Ira

Certificate No.

1102, 134

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service:

Pr. K. 10 Mich. Inf. Cav.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		26 May '04	14 Jan. '05				

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb 17/09

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Folsom, Cal.

FEB 26 1909

Rep by Chester Towles 600 N Str. Sacto.

Former Roll No.

2537/i, 19307

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Howles Ira C

ACT OF MAY 1, 1911

(3-P. A. 1.)

35707

Certificate No.

248202

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb: 6, 1907.

Service:

P B 44 Ind

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 157		27 Mch 07	8 Nov 07	32		June 10, 1918	
<del>Inc 204</del>		<del>Apr 10</del>	<del>15 Apr 10</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis 22	50	25 MAY 1912	14 DEC 1912	"	72	Sept. 8-1920	Oct. 29-1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Died:

Aug. 12, 1921

Bureau notified:

SEP 20 1921

Remarks:

\* To correct commencement of Increase.

Former Roll No.

G. F. 29561

Home:

P

JAN 18 1922

6-681

NAME: <i>Ira Sowles</i>				Certificate No. <i>1102,134</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4	8 36		1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Ira C Sowles</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>248202</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>15 20 22 50 32 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3		
1907.	4	26 23 70		1911.	4			1915.	4		
1908.	1	6 45		1912.	1			1916.	1		
1908.	2	6 45		1912.	2			1916.	2		
1908.	3	11 45		1912.	3			1916.	3		
1908.	4	10 45		1912.	4			1916.	4		
1909.	1	6 45		1913.	1			1917.	1		
1909.	2	6 45		1913.	2			1917.	2		
1909.	3	6 45		1913.	3			1917.	3		
1909.	4	6 45		1913.	4			1917.	4		
1910.	1	7 45		1914.	1			1918.	1		
1910.	2	6 50		1914.	2			1918.	2		
1910.	3	6 60		1914.	3			1918.	3		
1910.	4	7 60		1914.	4			1918.	4		

6-681



NAME: *Bowles Jane A.* (3-P. A. 2.) **9550**

Certificate No. *531328* ARMY WIDOW. Law **THE CIVIL WAR**  
*Charles R. Bowles Jr.*  
 Name of Soldier: *Jason H. Bowles* Appt'd *2/6/17* By *Probate Court*  
*Kalamazoo Co. Mich. Bond \$ 600 -*  
 Service: *Cpl. A. 1" Mich. Vol. S.S.* Ev. filed with Auditor *March 1917*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL *adp*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	125	Feb. 1902	11 Apr. 1902			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	20	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **DETROIT,** Transferred to:

Died: *April 28, 1922* Bureau notified: *FEB 28 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *119045* **OCT 17 1918** 6-879

NAME: *Bowles John D.* **27654**

Certificate No. *1108.582* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~

Service: *Corp. B. - 10" Mich. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	6 Mar. 1907	16 Oct. 1907		40	JUN 1 0 1918	
Inc.	25	23 Oct. 13	16 Mar 14				
Fees:		30-23 Oct 18					

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Guat. Cal.*

Former Roll No. *ag. 2342/3-28579* Home: 6-681

NAME:

James A. Lowles

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

531 328

Last paid to 4 MAR 1909

Rate:

12 20 25-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	Account filed 1 12 75	1923. 1 1 36	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 12 75	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 10 75	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 10 75	12 4 36	4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1 12 36	1 4 36	1 11 75	1 1 36	1 1 36
2 2 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 11 75	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 11 36	3 4 36	3 11 95 50	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 5 58 93	4 8 90	4 4 36	4 4 36
1909. 1 1 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	Account filed 1 9 90	1 1 36	1 1 36
2 2 36	2 4 36	2 20 60	2 9 90	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 4 36	3 27 60	3 12 90	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 20 69.67	4 12 90	4 4 36	4 4 36
1910. 1 1 36	1 4 36	1 13 75	1 8 90	1 1 36	1 1 36
2 2 36	2 4 36	2 75	2 90	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 4 36	3 16 75	3 GROUP 3	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 75	4	4 4 36	4 4 36

NAME:

John D. Lowles

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1108.582

Last paid to Sept. 1907

Rate:

12 20 25-40

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 150	1 1 36
2 2 36	2 7 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 2 36
3 3 35 60	3 5 36	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 5 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1 5 36	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 50	1 1 36
2 2 36	2 12 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 5 36	3 4 75	3 4 181	3 4 50	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 36
1909. 1 1 36	1 4 36 23	1 4 75	1 4 150	1 Trans to Mo.	1 1 36
2 2 36	2 4 57	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 4 57	3 4 75	3 4 150	3	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 57	4 4 75	4 4 150	4	4 4 36
1910. 1 1 36	1 4 57	1 4 75	1 4 150	1	1 1 36
2 2 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 150	2	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 4 75	3 4 117	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4 4 36

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sowles Joseph M

Certificate No. 246911 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt H 55 9th Vol Inf

Disability: 18

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 Feb 1907	20 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 7 1909 Bureau notified: Aug 28 1909 Com camp of Aug 26 1909

Remarks: 509 - 4th Ave as to death

Sterling Accd dated Oct 11, 1909

Luc Widow Emma

Home: 29791(48)

Former Roll No. 29791(48)

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Sowles Mary E 8390

Certificate No. 498837 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Thomas M ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri F 29 Ia Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<u>29 Aug 1900</u>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Superior

Former Roll No. 9389

6-679



NAME: <i>Joseph M Sowles</i>				20372				Certificate No. <i>246911</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907 @ 8(98) Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7/1</i>	<i>17.47</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>NT</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>EBB</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>NT</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>AMT</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>NDS</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>NT</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11/10/9</i>	<i>13.60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary E Sowles</i>				498837															
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908 8 Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>		1915.	1		<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	2				2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	3				3	<i>13</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>85.50</i>		3		
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>21</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>74.13</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3		
	4	<i>14</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		

NAME: *Sowles Velie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 33464 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1034594* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: *Pri. Fr 2 Ill L.A.* ~~Act February 6, 1907~~

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reissue</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>Jan 1901</del>	<del>23 Nov 1901</del>	<del>Reissue</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	
<del>Reissue</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>May 1907</del>	<del>29 May 1907</del>	<del>Reissue</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>May 1913</del>	
				<del>Reissue</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>May 1919</del>	
				<del>Reissue</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>May 1922</del>	<del>8 Apr 1913</del>
						30 JUN 10 1918	max
				Transferred to:		38 May 3, 1919	
Fees:				Bureau notified: <i>Inc. May 1, 1920</i>			
Deduction: <i>Act of February 6, 1907. 5-29-09</i>				Died: <i>Manilla Iowa</i>			
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES,</i>				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>33-960</i>				Home: <i>Iowa</i>			

NAME: *Sowles William* 36364 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *82384* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri. I 28 Ill*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	Feb. 25-1907	APR 11 1907				
<i>1034</i>			JAN 15 1912				
Fees:				Died: <i>Dec 4 1911</i>			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: <i>Dec 4 1911</i>			
Transferred to:				Remarks: <i>up to Quinine + Hydrochloric</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>62597</i>				Home:			



NAME: <i>Velie Sowles</i>					Certificate No. <i>1034594</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>8 12 1/50 21 80 38 50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	7			2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	90
	3				3	7			3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	106 <sup>27</sup>
	4				4	7			4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4		114
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	114
	2				2	11			2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114
	3	8	24		3	8			3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	139 <sup>20</sup>
	4	8	24		4	7			4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150
1909.	1	7	24	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4	24 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150
	3				3	5	47 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	59 <sup>67</sup>		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1		49 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2		49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150
	3				3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3		150
	4	7			4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96 <sup>80</sup>		4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>William Sowles</i>					Certificate No. <i>82264</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12 20</i>					Remarks: <i>DEC 4 1911</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	27	10 <sup>40</sup>		2	10	60		2				2		
	3	10	60		3	7	60		3				3		
	4	9	60		4	5	60		4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	25		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	13	60		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2		
	3	17	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	12	60		2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4		



NAME: *Sowter Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Act of Feb. 6, 1907  
 Certificate No. *896.012* ARMY INVALID. Law:  
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
 Service: *Sgt a 28 reg 22*  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	25 mch 1895	3 Oct 1895				
Revs	12	20 mch 1907	4 Dec 1907				

 Fees:  
 Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:  
 Died: *18 Jan 09* Bureau notified: *30 Jan 09 - 3-798-1/24/09. rr.*  
 Remarks: *ada m*  
 BU ORDER *18 Mar. 09*  
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Sowter, Ida M.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *677095* ARMY WIDOW. Law:  
 Name of Soldier: *Charles*  
 Service: *Sgt - a 28 reg vol. 2*  
 71-1  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	18 Jan 1909	18 mch 1909			

 Fees: *\$10 m. Chauncey Weatherwax*  
 Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:  
 Died: *Oct. 4, 1917* Bureau notified: *1917*  
 Remarks: *No. 5308687 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.*  
 Former Roll No. JAN 1 6 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Sowter Charles Sowter</i>					Certificate No. <i>896.012</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>8/12</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	4	24	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2						
	3	6			3				3				3				3						
	4	4			4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	8	61.87	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	9			3				3				3				3						
	4	5			4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	3/23	36		2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

*date of death BUFFALO*

**GROUP 1**

NAME: <i>Ada M. Sowter</i>					Certificate No. <i>677095</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	30		2	4			2	4	60		2				2						
	3	8	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3						
	4	8			4	4			4	4	60		4				4						
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4	5			4	4			4				4				4						

**GROUP 1**

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Box, Edward F.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No.

1146552

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 140 Ill V Inf

Disability

20

6-2572

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

50

May 1, 1920

65

Aug. 4, 1926

Died

Feb 23 1928

Reported

MAR 23 1928

Remarks:

CH 19

NAME:

Box, Edward F.

36071

Certificate No.

1146,552

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service

Pr. D, 140" Ill. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	17 Feb. 1908	15 May 1908	Inc.	18	Jan 25 1916	Jan 27 1916
					21	Jan 25 1921	W
					30	JUN 10 1913	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

31-7-1928

Bureau notified:

321

Remarks:

Albany, Or. 317 W 2 St. 531 So. Terry St. 531-7-1928

Former Roll No.

FEB 3 1916

Home:

6-681





NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

607046

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

George

Service:

Pt B 2 Pa bar &amp; Pt B 1 Pa Prov bar

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Aug 24-1905	mar 31-1906	Arthur	Aug 24-1905	may 21-1911
	12	APRIL 19, 1906				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct. 24-1919

Bureau notified:

NOV 12

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

355

6-679

NAME

Soxman Elizabeth R

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

639716

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry R

Service

Pt D 11 V R C &amp; 62 Pa V Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Reported

Remarks:

July 31, 1924

AUG 11 1924

Died 7/31-1924 Reimbursement order dated Jan 7-1925  
payable to Clara B. Soxman207 North Bright Ave  
Whittier, California







NAME:						Act of April 19, 1908.						Certificate No. 639716											
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
		1				1	10 36			1	4 33			1	4 75			1	9 4 90			1	
1907.		2		1911.		2	8 36	1915.		2	4 36	1919.		2	4 75	1923.		2	10 4 30	1927.		2	
		3				3	6 36			3	4 80			3	4 75			3	1 4			3	
		4				4	8 36			4	4 33			4	4 75			4	12 4 30			4	
		1				1	5 36			1	4 36			1	4 75			1	1 4 30			1	
1908.		2	9 30	1912.		2	7 36	1916.		2	4 36	1920.		2	4 75	1924.		2	2 4 30	1928.		2	
		3	22 36			3	16 36			3	4 36			3	4 95.50			3	3 4 30			3	
		4	8 36			4	4 36			4	4 36			4	4 90			4	4 4 30			4	
		1	9 36			1	4 36			1	4 36			1	4 90			1	5 4			1	
1909.		2	9 36	1913.		2	4 36	1917.		2	4 36	1921.		2	4 90	1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	11 36			3	4 36			3	4 36			3	4 90			3				3	
		4	6 36			4	4 36			4	4 61.13			4	4 90			4				4	
		1	7 36			1	4 36			1	4 75			1	4 90			1				1	
1910.		2	10 36	1914.		2	4 86	1918.		2	4 75	1922.		2	4 90	1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	8 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3	
		4	12 36			4	4 33			4	4 75			4				4				4	

NAME		HENRY F. SOXMAN,											
Certificate No.													
Fees		137182											
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
		GROUP 3											
RATE--		72	72	72	72	72							
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		G-5571											
JANUARY		7	SH	7	SH	6	SH	6	SH				
FEBRUARY		6	SH	6	SH	6	SH	7	SH				
MARCH		6	SH	6	SH	6	SH	7	SH				
APRIL		7	SH	7	SH	7	SH	5	SH				
MAY		7	SH	7	SH	6	SH	6	SH				
JUNE		7	SH	6	SH	6	SH	7	SH				
JULY		9	SH	8	SH	9	SH	6	SH				
AUGUST		13	SH	6	SH	6	SH	6	SH				
SEPTEMBER	6/125.53	6	SH	6	SH	6	SH	6	SH				
OCTOBER	6/125.53	7	SH	7	SH	5	SH	5	SH				
NOVEMBER		7	SH	6	SH	6	SH	5	SH				
DECEMBER		6	SH	6	SH	7	SH	7	SH				

NAME: Soxman, Henry J Act May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 137182 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: 1st. 9 78 Pa. Inf

Disability: Lost left thigh and leg

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>17 Aug. 1906</u>	<u>5 Sep. 1906</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>		<u>July 26 1913</u>	<u>JUN 30 1914</u>
<u>Inc 24</u>		<u>27 July 1910</u>	<u>20 Aug. 1910</u>	<u>40</u>		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>Reis 76</u>		<u>1 Jan. 1912</u>	<u>6 Mar. 1913</u>	<u>Inc. 50</u>		<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

Fees: Soules Co & r. Cd 10/8/10

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to: SECTION 7 OCT 4 1919

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

ICE No. 5089424

120 DATED 10/4/19 MADE

10/13/1993

Former Roll No. 444 GR Home: Hutchinson, Pa.

6-681

NAME: Soxman, William H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 773 596 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27 1890

Service: Pr 211 Pa. Hl ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig 12</u>		<u>29 Sep 1911</u>	<u>28 May 92</u>		<u>32</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>Re 12</u>		<u>11 Jan 1912</u>	<u>21 May 13</u>	<u>Inc. 50</u>		<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>1250</u>		<u>11 Apr 21</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: 11 102

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4688 Home:

6-681



NAME: Henry F. Soxman

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

137182

APR 4 1908

Rate:

~~25.30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 6		1915. 1 4 90		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 7 150 SH		1927. 1	
2		2 8		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 6 50 SH		2	
3		3 10		3 4 90		3 4 120		3 8 50 SH		3	
4		4 7		4 4 90		4 4 120 MTH		4 6 50 SH		4	
1908. 1		1 9		1 4 90		1 11 120 MTH		1 6 50 SH		1928. 1	
2		2 9		2 4 90		2 9 120 MTH		2 4 50 SH		2	
3 13 51		3 10		3 4 90		3 10 161 SH		3 7 50 SH		3	
4 10		4 10		4 4 90		4 10 150 SH		4 Trans. to Mo.		4	
1 9		1 4		1 4 90		1 12 150 SH		1 Payment Card		1929. 1	
2 9		2 4 7 10		2 4 90		2 11 150 SH		2		2	
3 4		3 4 7 5		3 4 90		3 13 150 SH		3		3	
4 7		4 4		4 4 90		4 12 150 SH		4		4	
1 10		1 4 7 5		1 4 90		1 2 150 SH		1		1	
2 7		2 4 7 5		2 4 90		2 8 150 SH		2		2	
3 7		3 4 7 5		3 4 90		3 GROU'P 3 PAID		3		3	
4 8 66 63		4 4 90		4 128		4 TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		4	

NAME:

William H Soxman

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

773596

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25.30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9 36		1915. 1 4 46 50		1919. 1 4 96		1923. 1 4 150		1927. 1	
2		2		2 4 46 50		2 4 96		2 4 50		2	
3		3 9 36		3 4 46 50		3 4 96		3 4		3	
4		4		4 4 46 50		4 4 96		4 4		4	
1908. 1		1 7 36		1 4 46 50		1 4 96		1 4 50		1928. 1	
2		2		2 5 52 68		2 4 96		2 4 50		2	
3		3 9 36		3 4 57		3 4 169 80		3 4 50		3	
4		4		4 4 57		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1909. 1	36	1		1 4 57		1 4 150		1 Trans. to Mo.		1929. 1	
2		2 4 36		2 4 57		2 4 150		2 Payment Card		2	
3 9 36		3 4 46 50		3 4 57		3 4 150		3		3	
4		4		4 57		4 4 150		4		4	
1910. 1	9 36	1 4 46 50		1 57		1 4 150		1		1	
2		2 4 46 50		2 4 57		2 4 150		2		2	
3 12 36		3 4 46 50		3 4 96		3 GROU'P 3 PAID		3		3	
4 36		4 4 46 50		4 4 96		4 TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		4	

NAME: Loyer Edward (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Act of May 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. 121907 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907  
 Service: Capt. E 55 7th & 9th Div. 37th C.  
 Disability: 75

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		<u>MAY 1907</u>	<u>JAN 5 1908</u>	REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.			<u>JAN 22 1918</u>
"		<u>19 3 June 1912</u>					
"		<u>25 28 Aug 1912</u>	<u>3 June 1913</u>				
Fees:		<u>30 28 Aug 1917</u>					
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			<u>NOV 2 1914</u>				
Transferred from:		<u>NEW YORK, N. Y.</u>		Transferred to:			
Died:		<u>3-15-18</u>	Bureau notified: <u>MAY 16 1918</u>				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

2158. 5th Ave. New York City  
 6-681

NAME: Loyer Florence V. (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 849603 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 Name of Soldier: William L. **RE-MARRIED** ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
 Service: Serg. D. 30th Mich. Inf.

ISSUES. married 1895 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Aug 12</u>		<u>Feb 14-1917</u>				
<u>125</u>		<u>Oct 6-1917</u>	<u>July 15-1918</u>			
Fees:		<u>Joseph H. Hunter \$10.00</u>				
		<u>GROUP 2</u>				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
<b>RE-MARRIED</b>		<u>Jan 17 1920</u>	Bureau notified: <u>FEB 12 1920</u>	<u>Final rpt 7/9/20</u>		
Remarks:		<u>Kow Ulman</u>				
Former Roll No.						

7/22 6-679  
 No to Mrs. Scherby 7/6/20



NAME: *Edward Sawyer* Certificate No. *121902*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 1/2 - 30* Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 936	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 436	2 4 75	2	2	2
3	3 436	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 <i>1/4 1082373</i>	4 436	4 4 75	4	4	4
1908. 1 436	1912. 1 636	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 436	2 436	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 536	3 536	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 436	4 536	4 4 75	4	4	4
1909. 1 536	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 436	2 4 126	2 4	2	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 436	4 4	4 Inc. 86	4	4	4
1910. 1 436	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 536	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 436	3 4 75	3 <b>GROUP 2</b>	3	3	3
4	4 4 75	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Flarence V. Sawyer* Certificate No. *849003*

Last paid to: Rate: *25* Remarks: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 <del>4 75</del>	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 <i>7/15 6167</i>	2 <i>Mr. Ulman</i>	2
3	3	3	3 <b>GROUP 2</b>	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 <i>5/</i>	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2 <i>2 1/2 26613</i>	2	2	2
3	3	3 5 75	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4	4	4

6-681



NAME: <i>Soyer, William L.</i>		<i>ACT OF May 11, 1904 (A. 1.)</i>	
Certificate No. <i>1105058</i>		<i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</i>	
ARMY INVALID.		<i>Act June 27, 1890</i>	
Service: <i>Sergt I. 30. Mich V. I.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>21 Feb '06</i>	<i>27 Mich '06</i>
<i>inc</i>	<i>18 1/2</i>	<i>27 " 09</i>	<i>MAR 27 1909</i>
		<i>Restor + Reas 14<sup>th</sup> June 5-1912 July 15-1918</i>	
		<i>and to end June 22-1912 date of death.</i>	
		<i>Payable to Florence V. Soyer</i>	
Fees:		<i>7/22</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
<i>June 22/12</i>	<i>AUG 1912</i>		
Remarks: <i>Bureau Card 8/6/12</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: 187<sup>2</sup> William L. Soyler  
Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908 Rate: 8 12 14 50

Certificate No. 1105058

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1913

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 836 2 6.36 3 536 4 836	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 1436 2 836 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 10 24 2 7 32 3 7 36 4 7 36	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 7 36 2 7 36 3 15 36 4 4 36	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 7/27 21 10 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

GROUP 2

NAME: *Soza, Amelia M.* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *18790* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900~~

Name of Sailor: *John M.*

Service: *Smr. "No. Carolina" & "Niagara"*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ordy.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Dec., 1905</i>	<i>3 Oct., 1907</i>	<i>Mary C.</i>		<i>27 Aug., 1909</i>
				<i>Joseph H.</i>		<i>11 Jan., 1912</i>
				<i>Amelia V.</i>		<i>3 Feb., 1917</i>
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Eyes: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>BOSTON, MASS. San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>184</i>						

6-676

NAME: *Soza, Manuel* (3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. *41349* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: *Ord Seaman U S S Ohio, Princeton & Brooklyn*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>				
Died: <i>Jan 10 1929</i>				Reported: <i>MAR 21 1926</i>		
Remarks: <i>ch</i>						

6-676



NAME: <b>AMELIA M. SOZA.</b>				Act of April 19th 1903				Certificate No. <b>18,790</b>			
Last paid to: <b>DEC. 1907</b>				Rate: <del>8/6</del> <b>25/30</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 42	1911. 1 11 42	1915. 1 11 42	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90	1931. 1 4 90	1935. 1 4 90	1939. 1 4 90	1943. 1 4 90	1947. 1 4 90	1951. 1 4 90
2 10 42	2 10 42	2 10 42	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 12 42	3 12 42	3 12 42	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 11 42	4 11 42	4 11 42	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75
1 13 42	1 13 42	1 13 42	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75
2 14 42	2 14 42	2 14 42	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 15 54	3 15 54	3 15 54	3 4 95.50	3 4 95.50	3 4 95.50	3 4 95.50	3 4 95.50	3 4 95.50	3 4 95.50	3 4 95.50	3 4 95.50
4 12 42	4 12 42	4 12 42	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1 12 42	1 12 42	1 12 42	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90
2 11 42	2 11 42	2 11 42	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 11 53.60	3 11 53.60	3 11 53.60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 11 48	4 11 48	4 11 48	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1 10 42	1 10 42	1 10 42	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75
2 10 42	2 10 42	2 10 42	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 14 42	3 14 42	3 14 42	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 14 42	4 14 42	4 14 42	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75

NAME **MANUEL SOZA**  
 Certificate No. **41349**  
 Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	50	65	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65

CHECK  
 CANCELED

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

(3-P. A. 5.)

51810-D

Ord. Seaman, U.S.S. "Ohio," "Princeton," and "Brooklyn"

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Eng.	10	28 Oct. 1908	19 Oct. 1909	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Sub.	19	31 May 1910	12 Feb. 1913				
Inc.	32	10 Oct 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Modesto, Cal

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-577

NAME: Manuel Soza ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 41349  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 # 32 = 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 45	1 6 45	1 3 57	1 4 96	2 9 4 150	1
2 8 45	2 8 45	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 0 4 50	2
3 13 45	3 13 45	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 1 4 50	3
4 11 45	4 11 45	4 4 57	4 4 96	12 4 50	4
1 8 45	1 8 45	1 4 57	1 4 96	1 4 50	1
2 12 45	2 12 45	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 10 45	3 10 45	3 4 57	3 4 169 80	3 4 50	3
4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 4 45 57	1 4 45 57	1 4 57	1 4 150	5 4 50	1
2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 150	6 4 50	2
3 4	3 4	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 Trans to Mo.	3
4 1/21 198	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 Payment Card	4
1 5 45	1 4 57	1 4 57	1 4 150	1	1
2 13 45	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2
3 10 45	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3
4 8 45	4 4 57	4 4 57	3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1920	4	4



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Spear, Adam  
Certificate No.

913511

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 1 Del V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Died <i>Feb 3 1929</i>	Reported <i>FEB 18 1929</i>
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>	

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

S P A A R, A D A M

Certificate No.

913511

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*Act of May 11, 1912.*~~*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*~~

Service:

*Pri "E" 1" Del Vol Inf*

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>JUN 12 1907</i>	<i>JAN 14 1908</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>JUN 10 1912</i>	<i>MAY 13 1913</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 16 1912</i>	<i>JUN 29 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>37887 Act of June 27, 1890.</i>							
Home:							

6-681

NAME ADAM SPAAR,

Certificate No.

913511

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926.  
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50

65

GROUP 3

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
APRIL		50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		

NAME:

ADAM SPAAR

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

913511

Last paid to: 4 Mar 1907 10 10 under Act 6/24/90 2X 30-50					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4/5 153	1911. 1 6	1915. 1 4 63	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1				
2 6 36	2 6	2 4 63	2 4 90	2 4 50	2				
3 5 36	3 5	3 4 63	3 4 90	3 4	3				
4 5 36 172	4 5	4 4 63	4 4 90	4 4 50	4				
1908. 1 5 45	1912. 1 5	1 4 63	1 4 90	1 4 50	1				
2 5 45	2 5 45 180	2 4 63	2 4 90	2 4 50	2				
3 5	3 10 54	3 4 63	3 4 90	3 4 50	3				
4 5	4 4	4 4 63	4 4 150	4 4 50	4				
1909. 1 5	1913. 1 4	1 4 63	1 4 150	1 4 50	1				
2 5	2 4 18 35 40	2 4 63	2 4 150	2 4 50	2				
3 5	3 4	3 4 63	3 4 150	3 4 50	3				
4 5	4 4 63	4 4 63	4 4 150	4 4 50	4				
1910. 1 5	1914. 1 4 63	1 63	1 4 150	1 4 50	1				
2 5	2 4 63	2 4 63	2 4 150	2 4 50	2				
3 5	3 4 63	3 4 88 20	3 4 150	3 4 50	3				
4 5	4 4 63	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4				

NAME: <i>Spaar, Andrew</i>		DEAD-REPT'D APR 12 1911		(3-P. A. 1.) 32226 <i>7</i>	
Certificate No. 309793		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907	
Service: <i>Pri. D 26 and D 3 Wis. Inf.</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Reissue	15	18 Feb., 1907	APR 8 1907		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June 08</i>	<i>15 July 08</i>		
<i>Accrd.</i>			<i>Mar 25, 1911</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 10, 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Exact date not known</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check #90640 \$4.67 accrued pension chkd to Auditor Jan 17 1911 Widow reported dead</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>Act June 27-00 56353</i>			Home:		

NAME: <i>Spaar Caroline</i>		DEAD-REPT'D JUN 12 1911		(3-P. A. 2.) <i>94896 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub></i>	
Certificate No. 723520		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act. April 19, 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Andrew</i>					
Service: <i>Pri. D 26 and D 3 Wis. Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	12	<i>Apr 17, 1911</i>	MAY 25 1911		
Fees: <i>\$10 fee to W. G. Leads</i>					
		<i>Racine, Wis.</i>			
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>Date of death not given</i>			
Remarks: <i>mark</i>					
Former Roll No.			DEAD-REPT'D JUN 12 1911		



NAME: Andrew Spaar  
Last paid to: APR 4 1907 12 15 20  
Certificate No. 309793  
Remarks: DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR APR 1911  
1907. 1 4 60 2 24 4 60 3 10 1 5 4 9 4 5 1 15 4 5  
1908. 2 4 60 3 3 1/5 4 60 4 9 60 1 5 60  
1909. 2 6 60 3 7 60 4 4 60 1 7 60  
1910. 2 5 60 3 6 60 4 5 60  
1911. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 3 1/5 4 60 4 9 60 1 5 60  
1912. 2 4 60 3 3 1/5 4 60 4 9 60 1 5 60  
1913. 2 4 60 3 3 1/5 4 60 4 9 60 1 5 60  
1914. 2 4 60 3 3 1/5 4 60 4 9 60 1 5 60  
1915. 2 4 60 3 3 1/5 4 60 4 9 60 1 5 60  
1916. 2 4 60 3 3 1/5 4 60 4 9 60 1 5 60  
1917. 2 4 60 3 3 1/5 4 60 4 9 60 1 5 60  
1918. 2 4 60 3 3 1/5 4 60 4 9 60 1 5 60  
1919. 2 4 60 3 3 1/5 4 60 4 9 60 1 5 60  
1920. 2 4 60 3 3 1/5 4 60 4 9 60 1 5 60  
1921. 2 4 60 3 3 1/5 4 60 4 9 60 1 5 60  
1922. 2 4 60 3 3 1/5 4 60 4 9 60 1 5 60  
1923. 2 4 60 3 3 1/5 4 60 4 9 60 1 5 60  
1924. 2 4 60 3 3 1/5 4 60 4 9 60 1 5 60  
1925. 2 4 60 3 3 1/5 4 60 4 9 60 1 5 60  
1926. 2 4 60 3 3 1/5 4 60 4 9 60 1 5 60  
1927. 2 4 60 3 3 1/5 4 60 4 9 60 1 5 60  
1928. 2 4 60 3 3 1/5 4 60 4 9 60 1 5 60  
1929. 2 4 60 3 3 1/5 4 60 4 9 60 1 5 60  
1930. 2 4 60 3 3 1/5 4 60 4 9 60 1 5 60  
MILWAUKEE  
Check to Auditor Jan 17/11  
"Widow deal"  
GROUP 1

NAME: Caroline Spaar  
Last paid to: Rate: 12  
Certificate No. 723520  
Remarks: DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR JUN 12 1911  
1907. 1 30 80 2 30 80 3 30 80 4 30 80  
1908. 1 30 80 2 30 80 3 30 80 4 30 80  
1909. 1 30 80 2 30 80 3 30 80 4 30 80  
1910. 1 30 80 2 30 80 3 30 80 4 30 80  
1911. 1 30 80 2 30 80 3 30 80 4 30 80  
1912. 1 30 80 2 30 80 3 30 80 4 30 80  
1913. 1 30 80 2 30 80 3 30 80 4 30 80  
1914. 1 30 80 2 30 80 3 30 80 4 30 80  
1915. 1 30 80 2 30 80 3 30 80 4 30 80  
1916. 1 30 80 2 30 80 3 30 80 4 30 80  
1917. 1 30 80 2 30 80 3 30 80 4 30 80  
1918. 1 30 80 2 30 80 3 30 80 4 30 80  
1919. 1 30 80 2 30 80 3 30 80 4 30 80  
1920. 1 30 80 2 30 80 3 30 80 4 30 80  
1921. 1 30 80 2 30 80 3 30 80 4 30 80  
1922. 1 30 80 2 30 80 3 30 80 4 30 80  
1923. 1 30 80 2 30 80 3 30 80 4 30 80  
1924. 1 30 80 2 30 80 3 30 80 4 30 80  
1925. 1 30 80 2 30 80 3 30 80 4 30 80  
1926. 1 30 80 2 30 80 3 30 80 4 30 80  
1927. 1 30 80 2 30 80 3 30 80 4 30 80  
1928. 1 30 80 2 30 80 3 30 80 4 30 80  
1929. 1 30 80 2 30 80 3 30 80 4 30 80  
1930. 1 30 80 2 30 80 3 30 80 4 30 80  
MILWAUKEE  
GROUP 1

NAME: *Spaar Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7051992* ARMY-WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pt Sgt I 111 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	23 May 1910	20 July 1910
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:

Died: *4/16/18* Bureau notified: *JUL 24 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 8 1918 6-679

NAME: *Spaar, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *318,986* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt Sgt I 111 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	11 Sept 1907	27 Jan 1908
Inc	15	28 Feb 1908	14 Mar 1908

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Com. letter of *June 20 1910* to *Widow Elizabeth*

Remarks:

Accd dated July 20, 1910  
Widow Elizabeth

Former Roll No. *47659 (2)* Home: 6-681

NAME: Elizabeth Spaar				10950				Certificate No. 705992											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A. M.		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12 A. M.			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	12 A. M.			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10 C. G.			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	15 N. D. E.			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	8/4	16.40		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4		

NAME: Henry Spaar				19657				Certificate No. 318986											
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 10.00				Rate: 12 15				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/14	7.53	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4/24	39.60		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	JHT		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	ADD	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	APV		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	AM		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	N. D. E.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4/16	16.00		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Anna, Elizabethina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *575292* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry Spear*

Service: *1st Batty 2nd Lt. 3rd Batty 3rd 571st Art.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>28th Nov 1904</i>	<i>Jan 1904</i>			
			<i>1 Aug 1907</i>			
	<i>Increase 12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 11, 1916.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 22 1916</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 2177784 Dated Dec 16 1916</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>12834</i>						

NAME: *Leace Arminda* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *367239* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *SPECIAL AG.*

Name of Soldier: *William F.* REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *1st Batty 2nd Lt. 3rd Batty 3rd 571st Art.* MOTHER

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>20 3 Arch 1913</i>	<i>31 Arch 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to: <i>4936366 AUG 4 - 1917</i>			
Died: <i>5/23/17 - 3-10-81</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 23 1917</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-682

NAME: <i>Wilhelmina Sparr</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				545 292															
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	6		1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	24 Pmt		2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	4	24		3	6			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	30		2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	5			3	5			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Wilhelmina Sparr</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>545 292</i>															
Last paid to: <i>FEB 2 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>MOTHER REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36 ✓		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17	36 ✓		2	7	52 <sup>27</sup> ✓		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4	60 ✓		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	60 ✓		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36 ✓		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Space David* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *125.706* ARMY INVALID. Law: *320590 Act of May 11, 1918. Act Feb. 6, 1907*  
 Service: *Pr 15 ng VS*  
 Disability: *2.4*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>20</del>	<del>27 Feb 07</del>	<i>16 July 07.</i>				
REISSUE.	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 24, 1912</i>	<i>DEC 2, 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 3, 1917* Bureau notified: *OCT 1 1917 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *842-02* Home: *C. H.* 6-681

NAME: *Space Emma J.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *33840.9* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Civil War: 1920*  
 Name of Soldier: *John J.*  
 Service: *Cyt 9.3 ng VS*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>86-27 July 92</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 30, 1923* Bureau notified: *APR 9 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3/30 1923 Reimbursement order dated 7-19-23 payable to Lucy La Boeuf* 6-679



NAME: David Space Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 125.706

Last paid: JUN 4 - 1907 Rate: 30 Remarks: 320.590

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 60 19	1911. 1 11 60 19	1915. 1 12 90 CH	1919. 1 11 11	1923. 1 11 11	1927. 1 11 11
2 12 60 20	2 12 60 20	2 11 90 C.H.	2 11 11	2 11 11	2 11 11
3 10 85.87	3 11 60 20	3 27 90 CH	3 11 11	3 11 11	3 11 11
4 10 60 20	4 11 60 20	4 14 90 CH	4 11 11	4 11 11	4 11 11
1908. 1 10 60 20	1912. 1 11 60 20	1 11 90 CH	1 11 11	1 11 11	1 11 11
2 10 60 20	2 11 60 20	2 15 90 CH	2 11 11	2 11 11	2 11 11
3 10 60 20	3 11 60 20	3 14 90 CH	3 11 11	3 11 11	3 11 11
4 10 60 20	4 11 60 20	4 12 90 CH	4 11 11	4 11 11	4 11 11
1909. 1 12 60 20	1913. 1 17 90 C.H.	1 13 90 CH	1 11 11	1 11 11	1 11 11
2 11 60 20	2 12 90 C.H.	2 11 90 CH	2 11 11	2 11 11	2 11 11
3 11 60 20	3 10 90 C.H.	3 90	3 11 11	3 11 11	3 11 11
4 11 60 20	4 17 90 C.H.	4 GROUP 3	4 11 11	4 11 11	4 11 11
1910. 1 11 60 20	1914. 1 13 90 C.H.	1 11 11	1 11 11	1 11 11	1 11 11
2 10 60 20	2 16 90 C.H.	2 11 11	2 11 11	2 11 11	2 11 11
3 10 60 20	3 15 90 C.H.	3 11 11	3 11 11	3 11 11	3 11 11
4 10 60 20	4 12 90 C.H.	4 11 11	4 11 11	4 11 11	4 11 11

NAME: Emma J. Space Act of May 1, 1920. Certificate No. 338409

Last paid to: 25 Rate: 30 Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1 9 4 30
2 11 36	2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2 10 4 30
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3 11 4 30
4 11 36	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4 12 4 30
1908. 1 12 36	1912. 1 12 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 30
2 10 36	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 19 36	3 19 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 9 36	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 30
2 12 36	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 9 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 11 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 30
2 10 36	2 11 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 11 36	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

NAME: *Space, Henry* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *387683* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Corp. A. 27 NY 70. 2 NY 76.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 16/08</i>	<i>JUN 16 1908</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>7 May 1913</i>	<i>28 June 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

6/16 1920 *Auguen order dated* *AUG. 5. 1921.*  
*payable to widow, Roxanna*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 16. 1920* Bureau notified: *JUL 2 1920*

Remarks: *8c*

Former Roll No. Home: *AUG 19 1921*

6-681

NAME: *Space, John* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1102998* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Pri. B. 21 NY Cav.* ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>29 mch. 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>21 1/2</i>	<i>11 June 1912</i>	<i>7 Apr. 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Apr. 1912</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>		<i>27</i>	<i>3 Apr. 1917</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Noank Conn*

Died: *Sept. 11 1914* Bureau notified: *OCT 30 1914* *3 - 1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *222 N.L.* Home:

6-681



NAME: Henry Space
Certificate No. 387.683

Last paid to: 15-25-27-38-50
Rate: 50
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: 15-25-27-38-50
Rate: 50
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 45	1911. 1 4 81	1915. 1 4 114	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 114	1927. 1 4 114
2 9 45	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114
3 9 45	3 4 81	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114
4 9 45	4 4 81	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114
1908. 1 9 45	1912. 1 4 81	1916. 1 4 81	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 4 114	1928. 1 4 114
2 9 45	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114
3 8 43 <sup>80</sup>	3 19 45	3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 81
4 12 45	4 12 45	4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 81
1 9 45	1 4 52 <sup>87</sup>	1 4 81	1 4 81	1 4 81	1 4 81
2 9 45	2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 81
3 9 45	3 80 <sup>45</sup>	3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 81
4 10 45	4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 81
1909. 1 9 45	1913. 1 4 81	1917. 1 4 81	1921. 1 4 81	1925. 1 4 81	1929. 1 4 81
2 9 45	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 81
3 9 45	3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 81
4 9 45	4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 81
1910. 1 9 45	1914. 1 4 81	1918. 1 4 81	1922. 1 4 81	1926. 1 4 81	1930. 1 4 81
2 9 45	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 81
3 9 45	3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 81
4 9 45	4 4 81	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114

NAME: John Space
Certificate No. 25715

Last paid to: 4 inch 0706
Rate: 21.50
Remarks: 517

Last paid to: 4 inch 0706
Rate: 21.50
Remarks: 517

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 48 2 <sup>20</sup>	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 <b>GROUP 3</b>	1919. 1 9 36	1923. 1 9 36	1927. 1 9 36
2 7 36	2 12	2 12	2 12	2 12	2 12
3 7 36	3 7	3 7	3 7	3 7	3 7
4 9 36	4 8	4 8	4 8	4 8	4 8
1908. 1 9	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 8 36	1920. 1 8 36	1924. 1 8 36	1928. 1 8 36
2 8	2 7 42	2 7 42	2 7 42	2 7 42	2 7 42
3 10	3 10 45	3 10 45	3 10 45	3 10 45	3 10 45
4 9	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 8	1913. 1 4 45 56	1917. 1 4 45 56	1921. 1 4 45 56	1925. 1 4 45 56	1929. 1 4 45 56
2 7	2 64 50	2 64 50	2 64 50	2 64 50	2 64 50
3 10	3 4	3 4	3 4	3 4	3 4
4 5	4 64 50	4 64 50	4 64 50	4 64 50	4 64 50
1910. 1 8	1914. 1 4 64 50	1918. 1 4 64 50	1922. 1 4 64 50	1926. 1 4 64 50	1930. 1 4 64 50
2 9	2 4 64 50	2 4 64 50	2 4 64 50	2 4 64 50	2 4 64 50
3 9	3 4 64 50	3 4 64 50	3 4 64 50	3 4 64 50	3 4 64 50
4 8	4 <b>DEAD</b>	4 <b>DEAD</b>	4 <b>DEAD</b>	4 <b>DEAD</b>	4 <b>DEAD</b>



**PAYEE**

**FILE NO.**

**FILE**

# CHARGE DUMMY

SEP 16 1939

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Certificate No.

**ARMY INVALID.**

**Law :**

# THE CIVIL WAR

Service :

Disability:

## ISSUES

**Fees:**

Transferred from:

# DETROIT

Transferred to :

**Died :**

Remarks:

Bureau notified :

**JUN 28 1914**

Death reported by P. M. at

Former Roll No.

ORIGINAL

2 AUG 25 1916

Home :

1825

6-58

**FILE No.**

**FILE No.**

## CHARGED TO

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

**CLERK**

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

**NAMES**

Act of May 11, 1912.

**Certificate No.**

**Last paid to:**

DEC 4 1908

Rate:

~~22~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	7 42	1915.		1	4 75	1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	2 42			2	4 75			2				2	
		3				3	8 42			3	4 75			3				3	
		4				4	8 42			4	4 75			4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	8 42	1916.		1	4 75	1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2	8 42			2	<del>4 75</del>			2	1777	1928.		2	
		3				3	42			3	<b>DEAD</b>			3				3	
		4				4	4 42			4	8/21 55 83			4				4	
		1	6 42			1	4 42			1	<u>m</u>			1				1	
1909.		2	7 42	1913.		2	4 57	1917.		2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3	6 42			3	4 57			3				3				3	
		4	7 42			4	4 75			4				4				4	
		1	7 42			1	4 75			1				1				1	
1910.		2	9 42	1914.		2	4 75	1918.		2	Inc.	1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3	8 42			3	4 75			3				3				3	
		4	8 42			4	4 75			4				4				4	







NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Spacey Lucinda C

Certificate No.

928548

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

John T

Service:

Pvt 3 52 1nd Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Dec 4 1922	Feb 10 1923

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

\$10 John W Morris 2/26/23

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 19 1923

6-679

NAME:

Emma Spach

Certificate No.

957164

Fees

none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—

30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	12/26						
FEBRUARY		7 128	4 30	4 30	4 30	to date of						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	from						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHE 11/9						
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHE 11/9						

Renewed  
3/9/33  
Zahn

Letter to Mgr.  
let. to Adm.  
3-1051  
10 11/10

NAME: **Lucinda C Spacey**

Certificate No. **928548**

Last paid to:

Rate: **30**

Remarks:

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME **Spaoh Emma**

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **957164**

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Henry F**

Service **Pt G 1st Mass Cav**

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Sep 26 1924	Jan 29 1925			

**RE-MARRIED**

**Oct. 29. 1927**  
**DEC 23 1927**

**now**

Remarks:

**Gahn.**

**45. Case, St.**  
**West Roxbury, Mass.**



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Spach, William E.

Certificate No. 1,217,068

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: Priv. F, 45th U. S. Volunteer Inf.

Disability: -----

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Crig.	12	June 23, 1922 <sup>a</sup>	Jan. 16, 1923				

Fees: \$20 Milo B. Stevens & Co. FEB 8 1923

Transferred from: Group 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: JAN 30 1923

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Spachius Elizabeth

Certificate No. 735 610

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William N

Service Sgt C 3 Regt & A 3 Battln NJ V Inf

2-4374

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
W	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		30	May 1, 1920 *				

Died April 14, 1925

Reported MAY 16 1925

Remarks:

NAME: William E. Spach				Act of June 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1,217,068											
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

1927. 1 2 3 4  
1928. 1 2 3 4  
1929. 1 2 3 4  
1930. 1 2 3 4

Trans. to Reg. Payment Card.

2/8 76 40  
23 12

6-681

NAME: ELIZABETH SPACHIUS		Certificate No. 735610		Act of May 1, 1920		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916							
Fees		735610		GROUP 3									
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL		4 30	4 30										
MAY		4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

3-1081  
251.4

NAME: *Spachius, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *155.610* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *67.001* Act. of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *William N.*

Service: *Sgt. Co. 3 Regt. Ind. A. 2. 10th Ar. Div.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	20 Dec 1911	22 June 1912	Inc 50	May 1, 1920	
	20	SEPTEMBER 1913				
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 2 1911</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Spachius William N.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *176.536* ARMY INVALID. Law: *357.230* ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *Sgt. Co. 3 Regt. Ind. A. 3 Battle W. V.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	23 Sep 07	1 Feb 08				
Inc	5	2 June 09	9 June 09				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>21 Nov 1911</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>4760-02</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: *Elizabeth Archine* Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. *67-028 735.610*

Last paid to: *20* Rate: *30* Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 13 29.60	1 13 29.60	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 5 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 86	2 4 86	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUL 4, 1922					

NAME: *William A. Spachius* Certificate No. *176.536*

Last paid to: *10 DEC 1 - DEC 1* Rate: *5* Remarks: *357.230*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 45	1911. 1 11 45	1915. 1 11 45	1919. 1 11 45	1923. 1 11 45	1927. 1 11 45
2 12 45	2 12 45	2 12 45	2 12 45	2 12 45	2 12 45
3 11 45	3 11 45	3 11 45	3 11 45	3 11 45	3 11 45
4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45
1 9 40.78	1 9 40.78	1 9 40.78	1 9 40.78	1 9 40.78	1 9 40.78
2 9 36	2 9 36	2 9 36	2 9 36	2 9 36	2 9 36
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 9 36	3 9 36	3 9 36	3 9 36
4 9 36	4 9 36	4 9 36	4 9 36	4 9 36	4 9 36
1 11 36	1 11 36	1 11 36	1 11 36	1 11 36	1 11 36
2 11 44.40	2 11 44.40	2 11 44.40	2 11 44.40	2 11 44.40	2 11 44.40
3 11 45	3 11 45	3 11 45	3 11 45	3 11 45	3 11 45
4 45	4 45	4 45	4 45	4 45	4 45

NAME

Spacht Elisabeth

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

355 305

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George

Service

Pt G 120 Ohio V Inf

6-6574

W

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

50

AUG 4 1926

Died

Reported

Jan 28. 1929.

FEB 21 1929

Remarks:

NAME:

Spacht, Elisabeth

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

355.305

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

66.675  
Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

George

Service:

Pt G 120 Ohio V Inf

W

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

8

29 July '92

11 Dec '92

Inc 30 May 1. 1920

Increased to \$12.00 per month from  
\$10.00 by act of that date.

Inc. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 5 1918

6-679

NAME

ELISABETH SPACHT

Certificate No.

Fees

355305

ACT OF MAY 3, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 1916

GROUP 3

RATE- 30

50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME:

Elisabeth Spacht

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

355305

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

12 20. = 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 30	1911. 1 10 30	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 30
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2 30
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 4	3 3 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 9 24	1 14 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2 30
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 12 36	1 1 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 11 36	2 2 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 9 36	2 2 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUN. 1920



NAME

Spacht, Jacob F.  
Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

915687

Service

Pt A 208 Pa Inf

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc.	72	Dec 1, 1923	Dec 24, 1924				SEP 15 1925

Remarks:  
*Letter, Rapond Hassinger Gan*  
*Admitted 1925 By Com. Plank. Comm.*  
*Union Co Pa. Bond \$2000-*  
*Ev. filed July 1925*  
*Freikert, Pa.*  
 JAN 6 1925

*Aug 26, 1925*  
 Died *1925* Accrued order dated *JAN 6 1925*  
 payable to widow *Amanda L. Spacht*

NAME:

Spacht, Jacob F. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

315687

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

Pt. A 208 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pres	12	4 Jan. 1908	25 Feb. 1908	Inc	19	Jan 1 - 1916	Apr 13 - 1916
Rev	15 <sup>50</sup>	23 May 1912	20 Nov. 1912		22 <sup>50</sup>	Jan 1 1921	
					32	Jan 10 1923	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
1175 A.J				MAY 2 1918 6-681			

NAME JACOB F. SPACHT,

Certificate No.

915687

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

*Group 1* GROUP 1

RATE—	50—	50—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY	4	50	7 4 28 20	50	55 20									
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	72									
MARCH		4	50	4	72									
APRIL	4		50	4	72									
MAY	4		4	50	4	72								
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72								
JULY	4	50	4	50	30	72								
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	6	72								
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50										
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50										
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50										
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50										

**DEAD**

NAME: <i>Jacob F. Spacht</i>					Certificate No. <i>915687</i>				
Last paid to: <i>114 108-10</i>					Rate: <i>12 15 50 10 50 50</i>				
					Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9	1915. 1 4 46 50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1				
2	2 7	2 4 46 50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2				
3	3 6	3 4 46 50	3 4 96	3 4 50	3				
4	4 5	4 4 46 50	4 4 96	4 4 50	4				
1	1 8	1 4 46 50	1 4 96	1 4 50	1				
2 10 36	2 8	2 4 12 53 50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2				
3 13	3 9	3 4 57	3 4 133 80	3 4 50	3				
4 17	4 9	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 50	4				
1 11	1 15 28 46 50	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 4 50	1				
2 5	2 4	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 50	2				
3 12	3 4	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 4 50	3				
4 7	4 4	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 50	4				
1	1 4 46 50	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 4 50	1				
2 6	2 4 46 50	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 50	2				
3 9	3 4 46 50	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 4 50	3				
4 8	4 4 46 50	4 4 106 40	4 4 150	4 4 50	4				
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927				

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Crackler, Johanna*

Certificate No. *659530* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Crackler, Herman*

Service: *Sgt a 3rd U S R C No 11*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	25 Sept 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Reimbursement order dated *4/17/1921* payable to *Richard C. Crackler*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: *Oct 3 1921*

Died: *April 17, 1921* Bureau notified: **MAY 14 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2775* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Spackman, Anna C**

Certificate No. **834411** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Henry S**

Service: **Hosp Chpln U S Army**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Feb 1, 1926*

Reported: *Feb 15 1926*

Remarks:

6-6574



NAME: <i>Johanna Spackler</i>					Certificate No. <i>659530</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate 2530</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 14	1915. 1 4 38	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2 19	2 4 38	2 4 75	2	2				
3	3 14	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3				
4	4 14	4 4 38	4 4 75	4	4				
1908. 1	1 14	1 4 36	1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1				
2	2 21	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2				
3	3 21	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3	3				
4	4 15	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4				
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1				
2	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2				
3	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3				
4	4 4 38	4 4 64.67	4 4 90	4	4				
1910. 1 14	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2 13	2 4 38	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2				
3 12	3 4 38	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3				
4 14	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4				

NAME ANNA C SPACKMAN

Certificate No.

Fees

834411

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

3-1051  
8-2/9

NAME: Spackman Anna C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 834411 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
 Name of Soldier: Henry S.  
 Service: Asst. Chaplain U.S. Army  
 ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	Nov 18-1916	Nov 20-1917			
	25	Oct 6-1917	rr			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

 Fees: none  
 GROUP 2  
 Transferred from:  
 Bureau notified:  
 Died:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No.

NAME: Spackman Frederick ~~Act of May 11, 1919~~ 1.)  
 Certificate No. 654375 ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT.  
 Service: Pt C. 83 N.Y.C. ~~Civil War.~~  
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 ISSUE  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>30 Apr '08</del>	<del>1 June '08</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Inc</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>1 June '17</del>	<del>FEB 28 1913</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	Dec 19, 1915	Feb 18, 1916	"	72	June 6, 1921	Nov 30-1921

 Fees:  
 Transferred from:  
 Bureau notified:  
 Died: April 3, 1922 MAY 13 1922  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. Wid 4/3 1922 Accrued order dated 9-5-22  
 payable to widow. Mary  
 Home:  
 SEP 10 1922-681

NAME: Anna C Spackman ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 834411

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 25 30 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 75	2 10 4 30
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 75	3 11 4 30
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 75	4 12 4 30
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 4 75	3 11 4 30
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	2 4 75	2 2 4 30
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	1 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 4 90	1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	2 4 90	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 90	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 1/2 235 33	4 4 90	4 4
1 1	1 1	4 75	1 4 90	1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 90	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 75	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 4	4 4

6-681

NAME: Frederick Spackman SPECIAL ACT. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 654375

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 25 30 40 50 72 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1911

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 7 72	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 9 144
2 2	2 5 72	2 7 75	2 4 120	2 2
3 3	3 7 72	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 3
4 4	4 8 72	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4
1 1	1 8 72	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 1
1908. 2 2	2 7 72	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 2
3 3	3 8 72	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 3
4 4	4 7 72	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4
1 1	1 8 72	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 1
1909. 2 2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 2
3 3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 3
4 4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4
1 1	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 216	1 1
1910. 2 2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 216	2 2
3 3	3 4 75	3 108	3 GROUP 2	3 3
4 4	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4	4 4

04/19



NAME: *Spackman, Henry B.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 3152

Certificate No. *1141870* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *Pr-Troop H 8 U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *Mal Pois.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 13 Jan 1909</i>	<i>6 Feb 1909</i>				
		<i>Rev. 15 Feb 21-1921</i>	<i>July 20-1922</i>				

Fees: *Levi A Todd, \$10*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: *21*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2753* Home:

6-681  
AUG 2 1920

NAME: *Spackman, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.) 273

Certificate No. *251785* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas C.*

Service: *Capt. C 198 Pa.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 Sept 15 1888</i>	<i>Feb 14 1889</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *5/25/12 b.O.* Bureau notified: **JUN 6 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *269*

6-679

NAME: <i>Henry B. Crackman</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1141870</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>18:15:</i>				Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 30</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 B-4 10</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 30</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>		2		<i>120 4 15</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 30</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>		3		<i>121 4 15</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 30</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4		<i>122 4 15</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 30</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 15</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 30</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>		2		<i>2 4 15</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 30</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>		3		<i>3 4 15</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 30</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 30</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>4 30</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>6 30</i>		4		<i>30</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 30</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 30</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>6 30</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 30</i>		4		<i>30</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>273 Mary Crackman</i>				Certificate No. <i>251785</i>															
Last paid to: <i>NOVEMBER 4, 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>21 60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>21 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>15 60</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>19 60</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>24 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>GROUP 4</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>7 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>13 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>16 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>22 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>16 60</i>		4				4				4				4		







NAME: *M. Hurain Spacy Amanda* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *244940* ARMY WIDOW. Law: RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901

Name of Soldier: *M. A. Hurain* GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. N. 34 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>10 25 May 01</i>	<i>5 June 02</i>	RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901		
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 25 1922</i>		Bureau notified: AUG 14 1922				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>17436 91</i>						

6-679

NAME: Spacy Orlan (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1201826 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Wgnr. D 157th Ind. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Nov 25 1921	Apr 10 1922				
Fees: none							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

APR 15 1922

6-681

NAME:

Amanda M. Hurain Mrs. Spacy

2701 GENERAL LAW

Certificate No.

274940

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
March 3, 1931

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 17 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 21 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3	3
4	4 7 36	4 13 14.93	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1
2	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1 7 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2	2 6 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 6 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 7 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME:

ORLAN SPACY

Certificate No.

1201826

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.



NAME: *Spacy Oscar F.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *317 5-56* ARMY INVALID. Law: *29182*  
 Service: *P. G. 52 Ind M. 9 Ind C.*  
 Disability: *R. Ing. Hernia Incomplete Res complete, Chrs Diar Res Dis Rect*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>17</i>		<i>21 Mch 1900</i>	<i>29 Oct 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *APR 26 1912*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to* *Widow Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. *General Law. 30592* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Spacy Julia A* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *742300* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *47127*  
 Name of Soldier: *Oscar F.*  
 Service: *P. M. 9 Ind (Ord G 59 Ind A.*  
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>12 16 Apr. 12</i>	<i>15 May 12</i>			

Fees: *10 Q I Morgan*

Check No *5275* Dated *Aug 15* Canceled *8.26*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 21-1915* Bureau notified: *AUG 17 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Craig*

6-679

NAME: <i>Oscar F. Spacy</i>				Certificate No. <i>317556</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>17</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 51</i>
	2				2		<i>6 51</i>
	3				3		<i>7 51</i>
	4				4		<i>7 51</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 51</i>
	2				2		<i>7 51</i>
	3				3		<i>GROUP</i>
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3		<i>11 51</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 51</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2		<i>7 51</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 51</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 51</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Julia N. Spacy</i>				Certificate No. <i>742300</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 14 320</i>
	3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>4</i>

NAME: *Spadacene, Fred* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1046888* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *1st Lt. H. & U.S. Cav*

Disability: *Inj. rt. foot and ankle*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>13 Feb. 1902</i>	<i>28 July 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Transferred to: 10/22/10*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Spadacene, Fred* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1046888* ARMY INVALID. Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: *1st Lt. H. & U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *Inj. right foot & ankle & dis of rectum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Feb. 13, 1902</i>	<i>July 28, 1902</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>JUL 19 1912</i>	<i>AUG 14 1912</i>
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>OCT 26 1910</i>	<i>FEB 9 1911</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>NOV 19 1909</i>	<i>MAY 4 1912</i>				
		<i>OCT 26 1910</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washed J. H. Spalding 7/24/11*

Transferred to: *Washed J. H. Spalding 9/4/12*

Died: *May 20 - 1913*

Bureau notified: *MAY 23 1913 3 - 1081 etc. MAY 26 1913 3 - 1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *1046 9/28/12*

6-681



NAME: <u>Fred Spadacene</u>				Certificate No. <u>1046888</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>6</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3 <u>9 18</u>		3		3		3	
4 <u>7</u>		4		4		4	
1909. 1 <u>7</u>		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2 <u>9</u>		2		2		2	
3 <u>10</u>		3		3		3	
4 <u>9</u>		4		4		4	
1910. 1 <u>8</u>		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2 <u>8</u>		2		2		2	
3 <u>9</u>		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: <u>Fred Spadacene</u>				Certificate No. <u>1046888</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Nov. 4, 1910</u>				Rate: <u>10 30 DCH</u>			
Remarks: <u>War with Spain.</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<u>10 30 DCH</u>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	<u>10 30 DCH</u>	2		2	
3		3	<u>9 30 DCH</u>	3		3	
4		4	<u>11 30 DCH</u>	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<u>10 30 DCH</u>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	<u>10 30 DCH</u>	2		2	
3		3	<u>4 6 50</u>	3		3	
4		4	<u>4 D.C.H.</u>	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<u>7 D.C.H.</u>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2	<b>DEAD.</b>	2		2	
3		3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Spadascene Fred* TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. *1046888* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *Pr Troop H 4 U.S. Cav*

Disability: *Injury of foot and ankle*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>613 Feb'y 1902</i>	<i>28 July 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburg Pa 9/22/10* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C. Nov 19/10*

Died: *Knoxville, Tenn* Bureau notified: *11/26/10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *UNITED MINT. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 9/16/10* **DISCHARGE** *11/10/10*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Spian Abraham* Law: *3, 2, 10*

Certificate No. *244630* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pr 121 0.75*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>	<i>1.50</i>	<i>24 Feb 02</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, Ga* Transferred to:

Died: *3-3-1909* Bureau notified: *JUL 5 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <b>Fred Spadacene</b>				Certificate No. <b>1046888</b>			
Last paid to: <b>6-4 July 1910</b>				Rate: <b>6</b>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2		<b>53%</b>		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3		<b>9/30 6.</b>		3		
	4		<b>5 18</b>		4		

NAME: <b>Abraham Spader</b>				Certificate No. <b>244630</b>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>21</b>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1		<b>10 72</b>	1913.	1		
	2		<b>10 10</b>		2		
	3		<b>10 10</b>		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME: <i>Spade, Amos.</i>		(3-P. A. 2a) <b>157</b>					
Certificate No. <i>349.038.</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <del>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</del> ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907.					
Service: <i>Pt F 147" Cav.</i>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Additl.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>May 14/02</i>	<i>Oct-27/02</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 20/06</i>	<i>Sept-1/06</i>				
	<i>15</i>	<i>Nov. 2/10</i>	<i>Nov. 11/10</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>No date, P.m.</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>204.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME <b>Spade Angeline</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)				
Certificate No. <b>633611</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>	Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>				
Name of Soldier <b>E11</b>						
Service <b>Pt H 161 N Y</b>						
<b>ISSUES</b>						
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>		NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Died: <i>May 19, 1926</i>						
Reported						
Remarks: <b>JUN 8 1926</b>						

6-6574

NAME: <i>Amos Spade.</i>				Certificate No. <i>349.038.</i>			
Last paid to: <i>157</i>				Rate: <i>#215</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>4520</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	<i>8 45</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>7 45</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>8 45</i>	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>P</i>	3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4	<i>7 36</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	<i>13 36</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>5 36</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>8 36</i>	4		4		4	

NAME		ANGELINE SPADE											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		633611											
		ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916											
		GROUP 1											
RATE—	30												
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30						
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30						
MARCH	4	4	30	4	30	4	30						
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30						
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30						
JUNE	4 30	4	30	4	30	<del>4 30</del>							
JULY	4 30	4	30	4	30								
AUGUST	4 30	4	30	4	30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4	30	4	30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4	30	4	30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4	30	4	30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4	30	4	30								

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: Spade Angeline ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 14577 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 633611 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Eli

Service: Pri. St. 161 N. Y.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	15 July 1907	4 Nov. 1907			
		SEP 8 1916	SEP 27 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>10677</u>						

6-679

NAME: Spade Anise (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 687271 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier: Abraham Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt I 21 Ohio V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	0	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <u>Jan - 2 - 1930</u>						
Reported						
Remarks:						

6-6574



NAME: <i>Angeline Spade</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No: <i>633611</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 12 36	1915. 1 4 38	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 1 36						
2 2 36	2 2 7 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 36						
3 3 36	3 3 5 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4	3 3 36						
4 4 36	4 4 7 36	4 4 38	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 36						
1 1 36	1 1 6 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1 1 36						
2 2 36	2 2 8 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 36						
3 3 36	3 3 8 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 85.50	3 3 4	3 3 36						
4 4 36	4 4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4 4 36						
1 JAN 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 90	1 1	1 1 36						
2 2 36	2 2	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2 36						
3 3 36	3 3 4	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3 36						
4 4 36	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4 4 36						
1 11 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 74.27	1 1 4 90	1 1	1 1 36						
2 2 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2 36						
3 3 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3 36						
4 4 36	4 4 38	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4 4 36						
				GROUP 1 PAID							
				40 JULY 4, 1922							

NAME	ANISE SPADE											
Certificate No.	687271											
Fees	687271											
	GROUP 3											
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: *Spade, Annie* (3-P. A. 2.) *64.918*

Certificate No. *687.271* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Shiham*

Service: *C 21 O.W.C*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 July 1909</i>	<i>16 Aug 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Spade, Anna D.* (3-P. A. 2.) *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Certificate No. *568.022* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
*ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Nathaniel D.*

Service: *Pr. R147 W.P.R.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dep 8</i>		<i>24 Feb 03</i>	<i>13 Dec 06</i>			
<i>INC. 2</i>						
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 29, 1923</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 19 1923.</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Amise Spade</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>64918</i>				Certificate No. <i>687.271</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>del of April 10, 1905.</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90 50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13 18	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	36	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4	36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Anna D. Spade</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>568022</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	21	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1	24	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2	8	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	34	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4	36	1912. 4	9	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	



NAME: *Spade Cyrus W.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *373429* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*  
Service: *P 5 Indpt Co S.S. Ohio* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 12</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Mar 907</i>	<i>11 July 07</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 22-1917</i>	<i>Mar 8 1917</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>Jan 12</i>	<i>30 Feb 12</i>				
<i>Rev 24</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>10 SEP 1912</i>				

Fees:  
Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IN* Transferred to:  
Died: *June 5, 1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 5 1917* Check No. *480832.0* Dated *AUG 4 1917* Canceled.  
Remarks:  
Former Roll No. *Act 34616* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Shade Daniel* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *1123340* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
Service: *Civ. 23 May 1912* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 12</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Mar 1906</i>	<i>28 June 1906</i>	<i>INC</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Jan 1 1914</i>	<i>MAR 12 1914</i>
<i>Rev 17</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>3 Oct 1907</i>	<i>INC</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Jan 1 1919</i>	
<i>Rev 18</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>11 Nov 1912</i>	<i>INC</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10, 1920</i>	

Fees:  
Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:  
Died: *30* Bureau notified:  
Remarks:  
Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Cyrus W Spade Certificate No. 373429

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 Rate: 12.15 30 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 36	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 7/23 4 13	2 6 36	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 10 36	3 12 36	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 9 36	4 13 36	4 4 72	4	4	4
1 21 36	1 13 36 100	1 4 72	1	1	1
2 15 36	2 13 45	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 4 36	3 10 36	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 6 36	4 13 72	4 4 72	4	4	4
1 11 36	1 4 72	1 4 72	1	1	1
2 6 36	2 4 72	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 11 36	3 4 72	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 6 36	4 4 72	4 GROUP 2	4	4	4
1 11 36	1 4 72	1	1	1	1
2 12 36	2 4 72	2	2	2	2
3 12 36	3 4 72	3	3	3	3
4 12 36	4 4 72	4	4	4	4

NAME: Spade Daniel Spade Certificate No. 1123.340

Last paid to: 6 12 18 Rate: 30 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 24 18	1911. 1 9 54	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 6	2 7 11	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 23	3 8	3 4 54	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4 9	4 13	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 4 50	4
1 9 77 80	1 15	1 4 54	1 4 90	1 4 50	1
2 8 36	2 8	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 10	3 9	3 4 54	3 4 132	3 4 50	3
4 12	4 10/19 13 10	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1 8	1 4 5	1 4	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 7	2 4	2 4 54	2 4 150	2	2
3 12	3 4	3 4 54	3 4 150	3	3
4 8	4 4	4 4 54	4 4 150	4	4
1 8	1 4 75	1 4 54	1 4 150	1	1
2 7	2 4 15	2 4 54	2 4 150	2	2
3 8	3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 150	3	3
4 7	4 4 54	4 4 99 60	4 TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: *Spade, Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1154726* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Cpl A8079*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	6	<del>14 July 08</del>	<i>30 Apr 09</i>				
Inc	10	<i>9 Oct 12</i>	<i>13 Nov 12</i>				

Fees: *2*

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to: *y*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Spade Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *879291* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*351810*~~ **1CT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Pr Unassigned 5 mech V Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>2</del>	<del>23 Feb 07</del>	<i>6 Aug 07</i>				
Reis.	<i>21</i>	<i>27 May 12</i>	<i>9 Dec 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: *24 Apr 1916* Bureau notified: **JUN 28 1916** Death reported by P. M. at *Rockford Ohio*

Remarks: *0*

Former Roll No. Home:

*973-02*

6-681



NAME: <i>Daniel Spade</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN.				Certificate No. <i>1154721</i>			
Last paid to: <i>W</i>				Rate: <i>8-15-</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1	1911. 1 18	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 30	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1						
2	2 12 18	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2						
3	3 9 18	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3						
4	4	4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4						
1908. 1	1 12 18	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1928. 1						
2	2 8	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2						
3	3 9 18	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3						
4	4 127 7.33	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4						
1909. 1	1 4 30	1 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1929. 1						
2	2 4	2 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2						
3	3 4 30	3 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3						
4	4 4	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4						
1910. 1	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1930. 1						
2	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2						
3	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3						
4	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4						

NAME: <i>Edward Spade</i>				Act of May 11, 1918				Certificate No. <i>879.291</i>			
Last paid to: <i>W</i>				Rate: <i>21</i>				Remarks: <i>321.840</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 60	1915. 1 4 63	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2	2 11 60	2 4 63	2	2	2						
3	3 11 60	3 4 63	3	3	3						
4	4 60	4 4 63	4	4	4						
1908. 1	1 11 60	1 4 63	1	1	1						
2	2 11 60	2 4 63	2	2	2						
3	3 11 60	3 4 63	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1909. 1	1 11 60	1 60	1	1	1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3 11 60	3 60	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1910. 1	1 11 60	1 4 63	1	1	1						
2	2 4 63	2 4 63	2	2	2						
3	3 4 63	3 4 63	3	3	3						
4	4 4 63	4 4 63	4	4	4						

NAME: *Spade, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *492,908* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *DECEASED 67.030*  
*Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Adam*

Service: *(S L 41 O.V.I)*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	17 June 1900	10 May 1900			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>March 13-1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>June 28-1915</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 7836323 Dated June 4-15 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>H145</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Spade Ellen* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *658314* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *7950*  
*Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *P. G. 147 Pa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Apr 1908</i>	<i>16 Sep 1908</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10. R. W. H. &amp; Co. Wm. A. C.</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 4, 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 21 1917</i>		
Remarks: <i>No. 4070028 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.</i>				<i>Sumata Nebr</i>		
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Elizabeth Spade* Act of April 19, 1908 Certificate No. *492.708*

Last paid to: **DEC 4 1907** Rate: **12** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 36	1923. 1 36	1927. 1 36
2 36	2 36	2 <del>4</del> <del>36</del>	2 36	2 36	2 36
3 36	3 12 36	3 <b>GROUP 3</b>	3 36	3 36	3 36
4 36	4 11 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
1908. 1 9 211	1 8 36	1 36	1 36	1 36	1 36
2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36
3 28 36	3 10 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36
4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
1909. 1 12 36	1 36	1 36	1 36	1 36	1 36
2 11 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36
4 36	4 4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
1910. 1 9 36	1 4 36	1 36	1 36	1 36	1 36
2 9 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36

NAME: *Ellen Spade* Certificate No. *658314*

Last paid to: **SEP 26 1909** Rate: **12** Remarks: *W.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 36	1923. 1 36	1927. 1 36
2 36	2 13 36	2 4 36	2 36	2 36	2 36
3 36	3 11 36	3 4 36	3 36	3 36	3 36
4 36	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
1908. 1 36	1 11 36	1 4 36	1 36	1 36	1 36
2 36	2 11 36	2 4 36	2 36	2 36	2 36
3 7/28 26 40	3 13 36	3 4 36	3 36	3 36	3 36
4 13 36	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
1909. 1 11 36	1 36	1 4 36	1 36	1 36	1 36
2 12 36	2 36	2 <del>4</del> <del>36</del>	2 36	2 36	2 36
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 <b>GROUP 1</b>	3 36	3 36	3 36
4 12 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
1910. 1 11 36	1 4 36	1 36	1 36	1 36	1 36
2 11 36	2 4 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36



NAME: **Spade, George P** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **641751** ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: **Pri A 84 Pa vol Inf**

Disability: **Dis of heart.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>4</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>Jan 1863</del>	<del>7 Aug 1891</del>	<del>Ret</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>June 1907</del>	<del>9 July 1907</del>
<del>Add</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>30 Aug 1890</del>	<del>7 Aug 1891</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>25 Sept 1907</del>	<del>8 April 1908</del>
<del>Sup</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>24 July 1893</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>7 Dec 1910</del>	<del>3 Jan 1911</del>
Fees:				Inc	30	Dec 22 - 1915	Feb 4 - 1916
2-							
M. L. Peoples \$2.00 7/1/16				Transferred from			
Transferred from <b>Columbus</b> 11/18/08				Transferred to <b>Group 2 to Group 3</b> AUG 25 1916			
Died: <b>Dec 26 1918</b> BUREAU NOTIFIED 7 1918				3-100			
Remarks: <b>26-1918</b>							
Former Roll No.				<b>MXH 8/7/16</b>			

NAME: **Spade, George P** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **641751** ARMY INVALID. Law: **General Law.**

Service: **Pri A 84 Pa Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>INC</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>25 Sept 07</b>	<b>8 Apr 08</b>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>COLUMBUS</b>				Transferred to: <b>Columbus 808 June 2 - 11-08</b>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>3624</b>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: George P. Spade				Certificate No. 641751															
Last paid to: 17-4 Sep 1908				Rate: 72 30															
Remarks: General Law.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		165	1911.	1		9 64 00	1915.	1		72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		8 72 -		2		4 72		2				2		
	3				3		8 72		3		4 72		3				3		
	4				4		15 72		4		4 72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 72	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		6 72		2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3		22 72		3		8 90		3				3		
	4		21 34.		4		5 72		4		9 90 MTH		4				4		
1909.	1		5 51	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		9 90 MTH	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		6		2		4		2		13 90 MTH		2				2		
	3		7 37		3		4		3		90 MTH		3				3		
	4		12 21		4		4 72		4		11 90 MTH		4				4		
1910.	1		5 57	1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1		9 90 MTH	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		5 51		2		4 72		2		11 90 MTH		2				2		
	3		5 51		3		4 72		3		13 90 MTH		3				3		
	4		5 51		4		72		4				4				4		

NAME: George P. Spade				Certificate No. 641751															
Last paid to:				Rate: 17															
Remarks: TRANSFER																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

(3-P. A. 1.)

329.170

ACT FEB. 6, '07

947.722

Sgt 192 Pa vt

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	16 Feb 07	21 May 07				

Fees:

1/2 Susp'd order Com's dated Feb. 11, 1907

Transferred from:

COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAR 23 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1729-02

Home: D. H.

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

ACT FEB. 6, 1907

1077617

Sgt 9 May 08

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	8.	17 Nov 1905	13 Dec 1905	Inc	20	15 Jan 1916	15 Mar 30-1916
Reis	12	17 Jan 08	21 Feb. 08			15 Jan 1920	
Reissue	15	18 May 1912	26 June 1912	35		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

July 15, 1922

Bureau notified:

AUG 9 1922

Remarks:

Died July 15, 1922 Accrued order dated Jan 17, 1923 payable to widow Louise Spade

233 West Main St., Fredonia N.Y.

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB 14 1923

APR 10 1918



NAME: <u>Henry Spade</u>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <u>947.722</u>							
Last paid to: <u>15 MAR 4</u>				Remarks: <u>329.170 D.H.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				<b>GROUP 3</b>											
1907.	1			1911.	2			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				3				2				2		
	3	10 45	28		4				3				3		
	4	10			1				4				4		
	1	10 45	20		2				1				1		
1908.	2	10		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	10 45	28		3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4		
	1	12 45	28		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	11 45	28		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	11 45	28		1				1				1		
1910.	2	2/24	4.50	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	11 45	28		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Spade Henry Spade</u>				Certificate No. <u>1077617</u>											
Last paid to: <u>8 12 16 20 35 50 72</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4 72		1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1	4 48		1919.	1	4 105	
	2	4			2	4			2	4 48			2	4 105	
	3	6			3	7			3	4 48			3	4 105	
	4	4			4	4			4	4 48			4	4 105	
	1	7			1	4			1	4 48			1	4 105	
1908.	2	6 34 27		1912.	2	4		1916.	2	4 48		1920.	2	4 105	
	3	8 36			3	8 42 13			3	4 60			3	4 136	
	4	6			4	8 48			4	4 60			4	4 150	
	1	5			1	4			1	4 60			1	4 150	
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4 60		1921.	2	4 150	
	3	8			3	4			3	4 60			3	4 150	
	4	4			4	4			4	4 60			4	4 150	
	1	5			1	4 48			1	4 60			1	4 150	
1910.	2	5		1914.	2	4 48		1918.	2	4 60		1922.	2	4 216	
	3	8			3	4 48			3	4 60			3	4 216	
	4	4			4	4 48			4	117			4	4 216	

NAME: *Spade Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.) *35827*

Certificate No. *1017857* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. E. 12 and 2 59 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb 07</i>	<i>30 Aug 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Died: *Feb 26 1910* Bureau notified: *Dec 8 1917*

Remarks: *payable to widow Mary*

Former Roll No. *Ad 35827* Home: *Peter* 17/4

6-681

NAME: *Spade John* (3-P. A. 1.) *337.170*

Certificate No. *452849* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *Pr 7 21 Pa V Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>10 July 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.*

Died: *1* Bureau notified: *JUN 15 1908*

Remarks: *Removal*

Former Roll No. *2625-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Jacob Spade</i>				Certificate No. <i>1017857</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Aug 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Feb</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3	<i>21.07</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>6.36</i>	4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>6.36</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	<i>9.36</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>6.36</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>10.36</i>	4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>11.36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	<i>6.36</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>6.36</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>6.36</i>	4		4	<i>21.20</i>	4	
1910. 1	<i>7.36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>WAVE</i>	1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: <i>John Spade</i>				DECEASED. Certificate No. <i>452.849</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12 JUN 4 - 1907</i> Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>337.170</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3	<i>0.8587</i>	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>11.60</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	<i>11/60 22. Died 6 Apr 08. P.O. Rachel Spade, widow General A</i>	2		2		2	
3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

6-681



NAME: <u>Spade, Joseph E.</u>		(S-P. A. S.) <u>285-K</u>	
Certificate No. <u>1165.230</u>	NAVY INVALID.		Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.
Service: <u>Ord'y Seaman, "Minnesota"</u>			
Disability: <u>Disease of lungs.</u>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	14	Jan. 28/11	May 6/11
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>10/8/11.</u>		Bureau notified: <u>DEC 6 1911</u>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME:

285-K

Joseph E. Spade

Certificate No.

1.165.230

Last paid to:

Rate:

14

Remarks:

D.M. Mellon \$10.  
REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	22 44 80			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	8 42			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	9 30 33			2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

6-677

NAME:

Spade, Louisa

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

888.100

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier:

William.

Service:

Priv M 62<sup>nd</sup> and K 91<sup>st</sup> Pennsylvania Inf.

ISSUES. P.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	September 12, 1919	May 19, 1920			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 25 1920

6-679

NAME

Spade, Mary

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

246380

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Thomas J.

Service

Pt C 120 Ohio

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	July 19-1888

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Benjamin F. Walter Gdn Ev to G A O June 1908

April 12, 1925

AUG 11 1925



NAME: <i>Louisa Spade</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>888.108</i>											
Last paid to: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	2 4 60	1923.		1	
		2				2				2	10 4 30			2					
		3				3				3	11 4			3					
		4				4				4	12 4 30			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	1 4 30	1924.		1	
		2				2				2	2 4 30			2					
		3				3				3	4 85.50			3					
		4				4				4	4 90			4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2					
		3				3				3	4 90			3					
		4				4				4	4 90			4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2					
		3				3				3	4 90			3					
		4				4				4	4 90			4					

GROUP 1 PAID  
10 JULY 4, 1922

NAME <i>Mary Spade</i>		Certificate No. <i>246 380</i>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees					
RATE— <i>30</i>					
		1923	1924	1925	1926
		GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE			
		Acct filed			
		6-8374			
		GROUP 2			
		Benjamin F. Walter-Gdn			
		1927	1928	1929	1930
		1931	1932	1933	1934
		JANUARY <i>21 30</i> <i>XY</i>			
		FEBRUARY <i>30 24 60</i>			
		MARCH <i>30-30 15 30 28 30</i>			
		APRIL <i>5/10- 30 18 30 30.</i>			
		MAY <i>4/18- 30 20 30</i>			
		JUNE <i>7/7- 30 17 30</i>			
		JULY <i>8/14 30 23 30</i>			
		AUGUST <i>9/10- 30 26 30</i>			
		SEPTEMBER <i>10/1 30 10/18-30</i>			
		OCTOBER <i>11/6 30 11/21-30</i>			
		NOVEMBER <i>12/6 30 12/24 30</i>			
		DECEMBER <i>24 30 2/3 30</i>			

*3-2114 751*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Spade Mary Insane* *D* 20012

Certificate No. *246380* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Thomas J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *36 120 Ohio*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 7 Oct 86</i>	<i>19 July 88</i>			
		<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
GROUP 2						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Benjamin F. Walter Gen</i>						
<i>Certificate of Guardianship filed with voucher</i>						
Paid: <i>June 05</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>22439 J.L.</i>				6-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Spade Mary A*

Certificate No. *712832* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 1911, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William H Spade*

Service: *Pt C 127 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Nov. 1910</i>	<i>2 Dec. 1910</i>			
Fees: <i>Taber &amp; Whitman Co \$10</i>				Transferred to: <i>Phil... ..</i>		
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:		
Died:						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>21 30 Pension St. P... .. Pa.</i>				6-679		

NAME: <i>Mary Spade Susan</i>				Certificate No. <i>246380</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 30</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>Mary A. Spade</i>				Certificate No. <i>712832</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		



NAME: <u>Spade, Mary A.</u>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <u>712832</u>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <u>1295-K</u> ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.		
Name of Soldier: <u>William H.</u>						
Service: <u>Pt. 6, 127' Pa.</u>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Nov. 10/10	Dec. 2/10			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <u>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</u>						
Transferred from: <u>Pittsburg - 1/14/11.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Sept. 11, 1920</u> PHILADELPHIA				Bureau notified: <u>OCT 5 1920</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <u>835279</u>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>		
Name of Soldier: <u>Jacob</u>						
Service: <u>Pt E 12 &amp; D 59 Ind Inf</u>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <u>June 6, 1927</u>						
Reported: <u>JUL 28 1927</u>						
Remarks:						

NAME: 1295-K Mary A. Spade				Certificate No. 712.832			
Last paid to: no payment at <del>12</del> <del>10</del> <del>30</del> 30				Remarks: Taber & Whitman Co., No. 40, ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	33 <sup>60</sup>
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	9	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	19	36
	4				4	8	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1		36
	2				2		36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36

NAME: MARY H SPADE		Certificate No. 835279		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE— 30		GROUP 2			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK 2/27 CANCELED 7/16

Letter to Bu. 3-1071 20/22

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Spade Mary C.*

Certificate No. *835279* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Jacob* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. G. 12 and D. 59 Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES: *married 1892* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Oct 5-1916</i>	<i>Dec 8-1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Robert Blackburn \$10.00 1/18</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Spade, Melvina E.**

Certificate No. **578169** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Henry**

Service: **Pt E 186 0<sup>10</sup> Vol Inf**

W ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Died: <i>May 7, 1925</i>						
Reported: <b>JUN 8 1925</b>						
Remarks:						

6-574



NAME: <u>Mary A. Spade</u>				Certificate No. <u>835279</u>			
Last paid to: <u>25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 30
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 30
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 30
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30
3		3		3	4 90.50	3	4 30
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 90
2		2		2	4 90	2	4 90
3		3		3	4 90	3	4 90
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME MELVINA E SPADE

Certificate No. 578169

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE-- 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Spade Melvina E* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No: *578 169* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *P. E. 1st Div*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 3 July 1914</i>	<i>18 Aug 1914</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1297* 6-879

JAN 10 1917

NAME: *Spade Nettie* (3-P. A. 4)

Certificate No. *832097* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *MOTHER*

Name of Soldier: *August V*

Service: *P. E. 1st Div*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Apr 12 1917</i>	<i>Oct 12 1917</i>				

Fees: *Wm H. Whiting Fee 10 - NOV 10*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **OCT 23 1917** 6-682

NAME: <u>Melvina E. Spade</u>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW <u>45-200</u>				Certificate No. <u>578 169</u>							
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>2. 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4		36		4		36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2		36		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3		36		3		36		3		75		3		PAID
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Mattie Spade</u>				MOTHER				Certificate No. <u>832097</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>"REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT"</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	36
	2				2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36
	2				2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4				4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36
	2				2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4				4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36
	2				2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4				4	4	36

NOV 1068 80

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Spade Rachel* 72.518

Certificate No. *663605* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Co F 21 Pa. V. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/13 May 1908</i>	<i>24 Oct 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 1 1915</i>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Spade Sarah Jane*

Certificate No. *71605* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Kenny Spade*

Service: *Sgt D 22 Pa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>1 Apr 20</i>	<i>8 Feb 21</i>			
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Richburg</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>5/13/14</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Richburg Ga.</i>						

6-579

NAME:

Rachel Spade

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No.

72.518 663505

Last paid to:

Rate:

120 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 36	2 13 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 36	3 9 36	3 4 86	3 4 75	3 4	3
4 36	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	12 4 30	4
1908. 1 36	1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2 36	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 44 40	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4 36	4 4	4 5 58.93	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 36	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1
2 56	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 36	4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2 36	2 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4
			GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		

NAME:

Sarah Lane Spade

Certificate No.

16615

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 2 1/4 39.70	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 2 20	2	2	2	2
3	3 7	3	3	3	3
4	4 7	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 7	1	1	1	1928. 1
2	2 7	2	2	2	2
3	3 7	3	3	3	3
4	4 7	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 7	1	1	1	1929. 1
2	2 7	2	2	2	2
3	3 7	3	3	3	3
4	4 7	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 36	1	1	1	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 GROUP 1	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Spade William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *393025* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Pr 1 M62<sup>nd</sup> K 91 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 28, 1907</i>	<i>Aug 22, 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 8, 1914</i>	<i>Jan 6, 1915</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Jan 1913</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 8, 1919</i>		
				<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to: *R.D. Gallitzin, Pa.*

Died: *July 22, 1919* Bureau notified: **AUG 13 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1155- G. L.* Home: **MAY 25 1920** 6-681

NAME: *Spade William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *960667* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907. *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Sgt A 66 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>Oct 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>22 Dec 1908</i>	<i>6 Feb 1909</i>		<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 10 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>SEP 6 1920</i>	<i>OCT 21 1920</i>

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *10/26/12*

Transferred from:

Died: *Feb 23 - 1923* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *airmont - Neb.*

Died *Feb 23 1923* Activated order dated *July 23, 1923* payable to widow *Lydia Spade*

Former Roll No. *34040* Home: *Fairmont, Nebraska.* 6-681



NAME: <u>Spade, William</u>				Certificate No. <u>393025</u>			
Last paid to: <u>7/4/07</u> Rate: <u>12 19 28 40</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	
	2				2	6	
	3	7 1/2	8 40		3	6	
	4	11	36		4	6	
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6	
	2	10			2	9	
	3	10			3	6	
	4	6			4	8	
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4	50 40
	2	5			2	4	57
	3	2			3	4	
	4				4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57
	2	6			2		57
	3	8			3		57
	4	6			4	4	57
				1915.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	132
				1916.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	
				1917.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	
				1918.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	
				1919.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	
				1920.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	
				1921.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	
				1922.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	
				1923.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	
				1924.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	
				1925.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	
				1926.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	
				1927.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	
				1928.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	
				1929.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	
				1930.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	

NAME: <u>William Spade</u>				Certificate No. <u>960667</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 OCT 1907</u> Rate: <u>12 19 28 40 50 72</u>				Remarks: <u>TO DATE OF DEATH</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2				2	13	
	3				3	7	
	4	11	21 60		4	7	
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1	9	
	2	9	45		2	8	
	3	11	45		3	9	
	4	8	45		4	7	43 60
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2	12			2	4	
	3				3		
	4	14			4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90
	2				2		90
	3				3		90
	4				4	4	90
				1915.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1916.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1917.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1918.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1919.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1920.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1921.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1922.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1923.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1924.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1925.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1926.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1927.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1928.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1929.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1930.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120

NAME: *Spade, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.) *254 3320*

Certificate No. *94463* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Cavalry Div.*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 1 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *11/3/10 - e.p.* Bureau notified: *NOV 18 1910*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Spade, Wilson S.* (3-P. A. 1.) *254 3320*

Certificate No. *758647* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pr H 57 ovd.* ACT MAY. 11, 1912

Disability: *1*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>6 Nov 07</i>	<i>16 Mar 08</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 24 1912</i>	<i>June 24 1914</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1910</i>	
<i>19</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>June 6 1914</i>	<i>June 6 1914</i>				

Fees: *22<sup>50</sup> June 6 1919*

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 26 1920 3-838* Bureau notified: *OCT 23 1920*

Remarks: *\* Full pay to covering any portion of the same time to be deducted so as to give benefit of former rates*

Former Roll No. *3442*

Home:

6-681

NAME: 254 William H. Spade				Certificate No. 949,563			
Last paid to: 3320 Rate: 12:				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4	8	46		4			
1	7	36		1			
2	8	36		2			
3	8	36		3			
4	9	36		4			
1	9	36		1			
2	8	36		2			
3	7	36		3			
4	8	36		4			
1	9	36		1			
2	9	36		2			
3	9	36		3			
4	12	1336 =		4			

NAME: <i>Wilson &amp; Spade</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912		Certificate No. <i>758647</i>																			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>79-3250</i>		Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
	1				1	9	51		1	4	57		1	4	96		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	57	1920.	2	4	96	1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	10	51		3	4	57		3	4	16980		3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	57		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
	1	10	51		1	4	51		1	4	57		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	51	1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		57		4				4				4		
	1	10	51		1	4	57		1		57		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	57	1918.	2	4	57	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	10	51		3	5	56.87		3	4	92.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4		



NAME: *Spadeholts Permelia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *6961172* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Jacob Spadeholts*

Service: *Pri G. 57 and G. 61 NY V. C.*

80 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 20 1907</i>						
<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>			<i>2 Feb 1910</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Apr. 20-1917</i>			
Fees: <i>\$16.00</i>						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 26-1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 21 1920</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Spademan Margaret L.* DEAD 19740 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *623.425* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Carl F. Spademan*

Service: *Corpl F. H. Mich V. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>20 Aug 04</i>	<i>9 Mar 07</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar 20-1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 31 1910</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>7490</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Permelia Spadeholt</i>					Certificate No. <i>690172</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 EO. 25</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19 1900</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	14	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	62 36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	64 67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	23	353 23	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	17	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Margaret L. Spademan</i>					Certificate No. <i>623.425</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Spader, Adelaide* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *404715* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Jeremiah V*

Service: *Capt I 29 78 Inf*

*74* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	30 Jan 94	6 Dec 94			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1903, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO, ILLS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>23287</i> NOV 3 1916 6-679						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Spader, Francis J.* DEAD. *67931*

Certificate No. *506476* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Arthur B.*

Service: *Pri. B. 4" O. V. C.*

*74* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	26 Oct 1895	26 Jan 1901			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 14. 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>2-2-1919</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>590</i> OCT 10 1916 6-679						



NAME:

Adelaide Spader 10577

Certificate No.

404715

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

2000-25

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 A. M. F 36	1911. 1 13 A. M. F 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 14 A. M. F 36	2 14 A. M. F 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 14 A. M. F 36	3 14 A. M. F 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4 18 S. E. R 36	4 18 S. E. R 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1 18 S. E. R 36	1 18 S. E. R 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	2 1 4 30	1
2 13 N. D. B 36	2 13 N. D. B 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	3 2 4 30	2
3 JUL 1908 15 N. D. B 36	3 15 N. D. B 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	4 3	3
4 14 N. F 36	4 14 N. F 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	1 4	4
1 15 N. D. B 36	1 15 N. D. B 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	2 1	1
2 15 N. D. B 36	2 15 N. D. B 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	3 2	2
3 15 N. D. B 36	3 15 N. D. B 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	4 3	3
4 15 N. D. B 36	4 15 N. D. B 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	1 4	4
1 15 N. D. B 36	1 15 N. D. B 36	1 4 74.6	1 4 90	2 1	1
2 14 S. E. R. 36	2 14 S. E. R. 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	3 2	2
3 14 N. D. B 36	3 14 N. D. B 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	4 3	3
4 14 N. D. B 36	4 14 N. D. B 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	1 4	4
			PAID		
			10 JULY 4, 1922		

NAME:

Francis Spader

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No.

506476

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 11 36	2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 GROUP 3	3	3
4 11 36	4 11 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1 9 24 36	1 8 36	1 4 36	1	1	1
2 10 36	2 10 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 10 36	4 10 36	4 5 58.25	4	4	4
1 12 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1	1	1
2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2	2	2
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3	3	3
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.87	4	4	4
1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1	1
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME: Spader George 31121 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 587927 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri C 147 Penn Inf And Act February 6, 1907.

Disability: 28 Penn Inf. ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 17 July 1890</u>	<u>2 June 1891</u>				
		<u>Reis 15 25 Aug 1911</u>	<u>30 Dec 1911</u>				
		<u>Reis 25 22 May 1912</u>	<u>25 Oct 1912</u>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907 9/30/11 Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 10/25/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to: Des Moines Iowa

Died: 11/16/15 Buried: DEC 4 - 1915

Remarks: See change in service 780 W-10 St

Former Roll No. 32354 Home: APR 3 1912 6-881

NAME: Spader, Melissa L. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 805241 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pt C, 147th Pa Inf 6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	<u>30</u>

Died: Dec. 8. 1928

Reported: JAN 1 1929

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING





NAME:

Spader, Melissa L.

MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

805.241

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

George

Service:

Priv B 147<sup>th</sup> Pennsylvania Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	December 26, 1915	March 25, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: W. W. Link Fee \$10. APR 18 1918						
Transferred from: GROVE				Transferred to:		

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Spader, Phebe A.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

388,903

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

John W.

Service:

Pr. 2, 29 N. J. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
①	8	11 Aug. 91	15 Jan. 94			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Date unknown

Bureau not fled:

MAY 25 1909

Remarks:

Pacific Grove, Cal.

Former Roll No.

122/5-189/7-162/3

6-679

NAME: <i>Melissa L. Spader</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>803.241</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 18, 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		75	1923.	1		4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2		4 30		2						
	3				3				3		4 75		3		4		3						
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2		4 30		2						
	3				3		4 36		3		4 85.50		3				3						
	4				4		4 36		4		4 90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 90		2				2						
	3				3		4 36		3		4 90		3				3						
	4				4		4 36		4		4 90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 74.13	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2				2						
	3				3		4 75		3		4 90		3				3						
	4				4		4 75		4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Phebe A. Spader</i>				Certificate No. <i>388,903</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Dec 06</i>				Rate: <i>12.-</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. SPADY PETER

ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID

Law:

Service 1166946

Disability Sgt 58 Co U S Coast Art Corps

Arterios res loss of lt leg above the knee and rt foot

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	100	Sept 7 1913				
				Died <i>July 17, 1923</i> Remarks: <i>Reported AUG 22 1923</i>		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912<sup>(S. P. A. 1.)</sup>

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	20	Sept 1907	2 May 1907	INCREASE	30	Sept 11-1913	Jan 10-1914
15	27	Jan 09	8 Mar 09	40		JUN 10 1918	
15		May 12	12 Dec 12				
Fees:							
Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died: Jan: 22, 1919				Bureau notified: FEB 10 1919			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			



NAME PETER SPADY.

Certificate No.

1166946

Fees

Regular Establishment

## GROUP 3

RATE— 100

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK  
CANCELEDCHECK  
CANCELED

GROUP 1.

NAME:

240 John Spadotto

Certificate No.

587150

Last paid to:

Rate:

15 30

Remarks:

40

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 27 493		2 9 45		2 4 90		2 GBC		2		2	
3 14 36		3 10 45		3 4 90		3		3		3	
4 13 36		4 9 45		4 4 90		4		4		4	
1 11 36		1 10 45		1 4 90		1		1		1	
1908. 2 13 36		2 9 45		2 4 90		2		2		2	
3 10 36		3 10 45		3 4 90		3		3		3	
4 12 36		4 12 45		4 4 90		4		4		4	
1 9 36		1 4 75		1 4 90		1		1		1	
2 11 45 70		2 4 75		2 4 90		2		2		2	
3 11 45		3 4 75		3 4 90		3		3		3	
4 12 45		4 4 75		4 4 90		4		4		4	
1 11 45		1 4 75		1 4 90		1		1		1	
1910. 2 10 45		2 4 90		2 4 90		2		2		2	
3 10 45		3 4 90		3 4 108		3		3		3	
4 8 45		4 4 90		4 4 120		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Spadone Lynus R.</i>				(3-P. A. 5.)			
Certificate No. <i>1174151</i>		NAVY INVALID.		Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.			
Service: <i>Seaman, US Navy</i>							
Disability: <i>Injury of left wrist</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Disg.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Dec 3-1913</i>	<i>MAY 18 1914</i>				
Fees:							
<b>GROUP 2</b>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>451 Greene Ave Brooklyn N.Y.</i>			

NAME: <u>Lynus R. Spadone</u>		
Last paid to:	Rate: <u>6</u>	Rem: <u></u>

**Certificate No.**

ificate No. 1174151

**Last paid to :**

**Rate :**

Remarks :

**REG. ESTABLISHMENT.**

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 18	1919.	1	4 18	1923.	1	4 6	1927.	1	
	2			2	4 18		2	4 18		2	4 6		2				
	3			3	4 18		3	4 18		3	4 6		3				
	4			4	4 18		4	4 18		4	4 6		4				
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 18	1920.	1	4 18	1924.	1	4 6	1928.	1	
	2			2	4 18		2	4 18		2	4 6		2				
	3			3	4 18		3	4 18		3	4 6		3				
	4			4	4 18		4	4 18		4	4 6		4				
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 18	1921.	1	4 18	1925.	1	4 6	1929.	1	
	2			2	4 18		2	4 18		2	4 6		2				
	3			3	4 18		3	4 18		3	4 6		3				
	4			4	4 18		4	4 18		4	4 6		4				
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 18	1922.	1	4 18	1926.	1	4 6	1930.	1	
	2			2	4 18		2	4 18		2	4 6		2				
	3			3	4 18		3	4 18		3	4 6		3				
	4			4	4 18		4	4 18		4	4 6		4				
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-877



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Spady Laura 950

Certificate No. 584101 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Bennett **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: Pt A 10 U.S.C.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	July 28-1904	Dec 14-1904	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>75</u> <span style="float: right;">6-679</span>						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Spady Peter

Certificate No. 1166946 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Sgt., 58<sup>th</sup> Co., U.S. Coast Art Corps.

Disability: Arteriosclerosis resulting  
Loss of left leg above the knee and right foot

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	46	JUN 22 1911	NOV 2 1911				
	46	June 22-1911	Jan 15-1917				
	100	Sept 7-1913					
Fees: <u>\$2.00 J. Co. De Putron &amp; Co.</u>							
#23. fee <u>J. Co. De Putron &amp; Co. Ph 4/12/17</u>							
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>ISSUE to correct disability and allow Inc.</u>							
<u>(Check No. 4512311 Dated 6/4/17 Canceled.)</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>JAN 25 1917</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: 950 <i>Laura Spady</i>				Certificate No. 584101			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12 25 30			
				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1900 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	9	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	19	36
	4				4	8	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	9	36		2		36
	3	9	36		3	4	36
	4	9			4	4	36

NAME: <i>Peter Spady</i>				Regular Establishment. Certificate No. 1166946			
Last paid to:				Rate: 48 100.			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2	8	
	3				3	10	
	4				4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	138
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	138
	2				2	4	138
	3				3	4	138
	4				4	4	138

NAME: *Spaero Anna Gnow Hawk* 46004 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *556788* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Cpl K 44 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Imp</i>		<i>1219 apr 08</i>	<i>23 July 03</i>			
			<i>21 Jan 10</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Remarried 28 May 1911.*

Former Roll No. *41841 2nd* 6-679

NAME: *Shaefer Gustav* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10581352* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt E 2nd Mo. Vol. I. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>154</i>		<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>12 July 1907</i>				
<i>20-19</i>		<i>Jan 1910</i>	<i>7 Feb 1910</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Oct. 1912</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to: *May 25 1921*

Died: *Aug 28. 1919* Bureau notified: *OCT 1919*

Remarks: *Aug 28 1919 Accrued order dated MAY 14 1921 payable to widow. *Louisa**

Former Roll No. *2124 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Anna G Spaero</i>				Certificate No. <i>336788</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Linda Spaero</i>				Certificate No. <i>1058252</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 30 40</i>				Remarks: <i>FEB. 6, 1907</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME		Spaete Louisa		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		900 049	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Gustav			
Service		Pt F 2d Mo L A			
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died		<div style="font-size: 2em; font-family: cursive;">Feb. 13, 1928</div> <div style="font-size: 1.2em; font-weight: bold;">MAR 22 1928</div>			
Reported					
Remarks:					

NAME:		Spaete Louisa		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		9000 40	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Nov. 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
Name of Soldier:		Gustav			
Service:		Priv. F. 2 <sup>nd</sup> Mo. L. Art.			
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		Sept 29-1919			
		May 1-1920	May 14-1920		
Fees: Mr. Elliott Waparran & Co.					
GROUP 2					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

MAY 25 1921 6-679

## Fees

LOUISA SPAETE

**Act of May 1, 1920**

900049

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>			CHECK			
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			CANCELED			
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Louisa Sparte</i>				Certificate No. <i>900049</i>				
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>30</i>				
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS</i>				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	
1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	
1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	
1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	
1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	
1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	
1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	
1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	
1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	
1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	
1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	
1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	
1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	
1923.	1		1927.	1		1931.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	
1924.	1		1928.	1		1932.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	
1925.	1		1929.	1		1933.		



NAME

Spaeth, Charles R. (Deceased)

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

1,527,584

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service

Ordinary Seaman U. S. Navy

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	30	Nov. 18, 1925 <sup>R</sup>	June 25, 1926			
Ends		Feb. 20, 1926 <sup>✓</sup>	Date of death			
				Died Feb. 20, 1926		
				Remarks: Payable to Anna Spaeth, widow 22 Tiffany Place Irvington N. J.		
				JUL 28 1926		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

[illegible]

NAME: *Spaeth, Gustave A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1099762* ARMY INVALID. Law: *8.015* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Cpl. 7-18- Pa V D*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	25 Sep 99	12 Dec 04				
Reis.	15	Aug. 25, 1922 <sup>R</sup>	Jan. 13, 1923				

Fees: #20. - Bernard E. Fitzgerald P.D. 2/16/23

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *171* JAN 30 1923 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Spaeth Henry P* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1013523* ARMY INVALID. Law: *3559.5* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Lt C 9 Ohio* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	18	Feb 09	25 Mch 07	INCREASE	30	Dec 25-1913	Mch 15-1917 <sup>B.</sup>
Inc	15	Dec 08	19 Jan 09		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	15	Dec 08	16 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS. IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 23, 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 18 1922*

Remarks: *3/23/22 Accrued order dated 2-15-23*  
*Disb. to widow. Mary E.*

Former Roll No. *Act 35594* Home: *FEB 24 1923*

8-681



NAME: <u>Estare T Spauth</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 <u>WAR WITH SPAIN</u>				Certificate No. <u>1009762</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 5/15</u>				Remarks: <u>805</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		18	1915.	1		4 18	1919.	1		4 18
	2				2		18		2		4 18		2		4 18
	3				3		11 18		3		4 18		3		4 18
	4				4				4		4 18		4		4 18
1908.	1			1912.	1		15 18	1916.	1		4 18	1920.	1		4 18
	2				2				2		4 18		2		4 18
	3		9 18		3		10 1/2 18 ✓		3		4 18		3		4 18
	4				4		4		4		4 18		4		4 18
1909.	1		10 18	1913.	1		18	1917.	1		4 18	1921.	1		4 18
	2				2		4		2		4 18		2		4 18
	3		10 18		3		4 18		3		4 18		3		4 18
	4				4		4		4		4 18		4		4 18
1910.	1		17 18	1914.	1		4 18	1918.	1		4 18	1922.	1		4 18
	2				2		4 18		2		4 18		2		4 18
	3		10 18		3		4 18		3		4 18		3		4 18
	4				4		4 18		4		4 18		4		4 18

6-681

NAME: <u>Henry J Spauth</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>1013523</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15.25 30 40.50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 45
	2		7 34 13		2		6 45
	3		7 36		3		7 45
	4		6 36		4		7 45
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1		7 45
	2		6 36		2		7 45
	3		6 36		3		7 45
	4		6 36		4		7 45
1909.	1		6 39 40	1913.	1		7 75
	2		6 45		2		4 75
	3		6 45		3		4 75
	4		6 45		4		4 75
1910.	1		7 45	1914.	1		4 75
	2		6 45		2		4 75
	3		6 45		3		4 75
	4		7 45		4		4 75

6-681

NAME: *Spaeth John G* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1143 060* ARMY INVALID. Law: *339.155*  
 Service: *Pt F 181 028* ACT FEB. 6. '0.  
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	27 June 08	10 Feb 08				
Reis.	15.50	6 June 12	15 May 13				
	19.	12 Jan 16.					
	22.50	12 Jan 21					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *3527 Hackberry St.*  
 Died: *March 23, 1914* Bureau notified: *JUN 26 1914* Death reported by P. M. *Cincinnati*  
 Remarks:

Died: *March 23 1914* Accrued order dated *JUN 30 1915*  
 payable to widow *Sophie Spaeth* *8335 Graydon Ave Cincinnati, O.*  
 Former Roll No. *JUL 8 1915* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Spaeth Katharine C.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *1841.503* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19th 1908*  
 Name of Soldier: *Lorenzo*  
 Service: *2nd Lt. H 183 O. Inf.*

ISSUES. *Married 1894* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Nov 7. 1916	Nov 19. 1918			
	25	Oct 6. 1917				
	Ind 50	May 2. 1920				

Fees: *Charles W. Karr. \$10. 7/11/18*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: John G. Spaeth Certificate No. 1143.060

Last paid to: W Rate: 15.50 Remarks: 339.155

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 // 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 12 36	2 7/27/510 <sup>33</sup>	2	2	2
3	3 // 36	<b>GROUP 3</b>	3	3	3
4	4 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 // 14.80	1 // 36	1	1	1	1
2 // 36	2 // 36	2	2	2	2
3 15 36	3 // 36	3	3	3	3
4 36	4 4. 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 // 36	1 4. 36	1	1	1	1
2	2 4 3	2	2	2	2
3 // 36	3 4 46.50	3	3	3	3
4	4 4.50	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 // 36	1 4 46.50	1	1	1	1
2 36	2 4 46.50	2	2	2	2
3 10 36	3 <b>DEAD.</b>	3	3	3	3
4 36	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: Katharine W. Spaeth ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 841.573

Last paid to: W Rate: 25.30 Remarks: APRIL 19th 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1	1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 30	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1	1	1 4 30	5 4	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1	1	1 4 90	1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 <b>GROUP 3 PAID</b>	3	3
4	4	4	4 <b>TO JUNE 4, 1922</b>	4	4

6-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Spaeth Lorenzo

Certificate No. <u>879.995</u>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <u>Act of June 27, 1890.</u>
Service: <u>2. Lt. H. 183 O. V Inf.</u>		
Disability:		

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Jul 5 1894</u>	<u>Dec. 13. 1894</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died Nov 4. 1897      Accrued order dated MAR 19 1918      R 4

payable to widow Katharine G.      Loveland

Former Roll No. MAR 25 1918      ORIGINAL      Home: Ohio.

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME

**Spaeth, Mary E**

Certificate No. <b>928794</b>	ARMY WIDOW	Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>Henry P</b>		
Service <b>1 Lt C 9 O <sup>hio</sup> Inf</b>		

**ISSUES**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>30</b>	<b>Oct 30 1922</b>	<b>Feb 15 1923</b>

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died March 3, 1926

Reported MAR 6 1926

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Lorenzo Spaeth</u>				Act of June 27, 1890.				Certificate No. <u>879.995</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rep 4. 1897</u>				Rate: <u>6</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

**DEAD**  
4/11/18 12 20  
**GROUP 3**

NAME: <u>MARY E SPAETH</u>		Certificate No. <u>928794</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees		928794		GROUP 2	
RATE— <u>30</u>		1923	1924	1925	1926
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		1927	1928	1929	1930
		1931	1932	1933	1934
		6-5571			
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	

**CHECK CANCELED**

NAME: Spaeth Mary E

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

928794

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Henry P

Service:

1st Lt C 9 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Oct 30 1922	Feb 15 1923

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

\$10 James H Spalding & Co 3/6/23  
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 23 1923

6-679

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

NAME:

Spaeth Seth I

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

908232

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

350.360  
ACT FEB. 0,

Service:

Para 138 On 49

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	20 Feb 07	15 May 07

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

DECEASED.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus, I.

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct. 3'07. L.H.

Bureau notified:

15-17 07

Cyf. Dated 5/17/07. Forwd. Comr. 6/17/07

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4033-02

Home:

D.H.

6-681



NAME: Mary E Spaeth

Certificate No.  
928794

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-581

NAME:

Seth J Spaeth

DECEASED.

Certificate No.

908,232

Last paid to:

MAR 4- 1907

Rate:

15

Remarks:

350.360 D.H.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 3

18 45 21

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Spaeth Sophia*

Certificate No. *1824.772* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT C. 1890. 1898*

Name of Soldier: *John G.*

Service: *Gr F. 181 O. Inf.*

70 ISSUES. *Married 1891.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Sept 13. 1916</i>	<i>May 16. 1917</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *J. F. Kinney \$10. 6/6/17*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 27 1920* Bureau notified: *MAR 17 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Spaeth Theresa*

Certificate No. *610.531* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *43.835 Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew*

Service: *Co. B 83 O. W. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 17 Apr '15</i>	<i>June '06</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *INC 25*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *217* 6-679

NAME: <i>Sophia Spaeth</i>				Certificate No. <i>824772</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 20</i>				Remarks: <i>1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75
2		2		2		2	4 75
3		3		3		3	4 75
4		4		4		4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75
2		2		2		2	<b>GROUP 3</b>
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Theresa Spaeth</i>				Certificate No. <i>610531</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 8 12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	28 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75
2		2	36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	12 36	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	36	4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75
2		2	36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 75
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1	4 75
2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 75
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	4 75
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 75
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 75
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 75

**GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922**



NAME: *Spafford Albert J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *948795* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07* 313.810

Service: *Pr Co 2 Over*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Re</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>23 May 07</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 July 09</i>	<i>26 Aug 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 1918* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *135-02* Home:

NAME: *Spafford Alma* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *8738* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917. INDIAN WARS*

Service: *Pr Capt Jesse P. Steel's Co.*

Disability: *Utah Militia Co.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>Mch 4. 1917</i>	<i>Sept 19. 1918</i>				

Fees: *\$25 J. M. Westwood. pd 10/11/18*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 1-1921* Bureau notified: *MAR 16 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <u>Albert J. Spafford</u>				Certificate No. <u>948795</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12 M 1907</u>				Remarks: <u>DECEASED</u>			
Rate: <u>15 20</u>				Remarks: <u>313.810</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3		9 45		3		
	4				4		
1908.	1		9 45	1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3		9 45		3		
	4				4		
1909.	1		11 15	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3		11 54 05		3		
	4		11 60		4		
1910.	1		11 60	1914.	1		
	2		12 13 43 33		2		
	3		12 13 43 33		3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Alma Spafford</u>				Certificate No. <u>8.738</u>			
Last paid to: <u>20.</u>				Remarks: <u>INDIAN WARS</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Shafford Benjamin F.* 30260 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *29572* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt 4 25 La. Inf.*

Disability: *Injury to spine*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 1888</i>	<i>9 June 1888</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Morning Sun La.*

Former Roll No. *20540* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Shafford Caroline V.* 7792 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *516575* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Charles R.*

Service: *Sgt B 14 Wis Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>12 July 1901</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>1911</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Adair Rapids Iowa*

Former Roll No. *9-047*

6-679



NAME: <u>Benjamin F Spafford.</u>					Certificate No. <u>29572</u>														
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>30</u>					Remarks: <u>(27<sup>00</sup> acc'd)</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8 90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		517.27	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<b>GROUP 1</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines.

6-681

NAME: <u>Caroline V. Spafford</u>					Certificate No. <u>516575</u>														
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u> Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		20	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		5/29 06		2				2				2		
	3				3		<b>GROUP 1</b>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		13 3		3				3				3				3		
	4		13 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 30	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		12		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		12		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		11		3				3				3				3		
	4		11		4				4				4				4		

Des Moines.

NAME: *Spafford, Charles K.* 19618 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *897 822* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pr G 4" Mich. V.I.*

Disability: *Chr diar*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>2" Mar 95</i>	<i>13" Nov 95</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: *Addison Mich.*

Died: *Mich 15 1915* Bureau notified: *APR 9 1915* 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *77385* Home: 16875 6-681

NAME: *Spafford, Charles S.* 43567 ~~65789~~ 32769 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *550316* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 5th, 1907*

Service: *Corp A, 14 Wis*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>July 21, 1890</i>	<i>Mar 27, 1891</i>	<i>Reis 25</i>		<i>May 28, 1912<sup>2nd</sup></i>	<i>Mar 31, 1913</i>
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>2 July 09</i>	<i>OCT 25 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>June 23, 1914</i>	
<i>Reis 30</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>Reissue to correct rate and allow increase</i>			
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *Mar 16 1919* Accrued order dated *Apr 8, 1920*

Died: *Mich 15, 1919* Bureau notified: *payable to widow Mary C. Spafford*

Remarks: *R#1 - Blanchard Mich.*

Former Roll No. *57125* Home: APR 17 1920 6-681

NAME: <i>Charles H. Spafford</i>					Certificate No. <i>897822</i>						
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>6</i>						
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	18
	2				2	8	18		2		
	3				3	9	18		3		
	4				4	8	15		4		
	1				1	8	18		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	18	1916.	2		
	3				3	9	15		3		
	4				4	4	18		4		
	1	8	18		1	4	18		1		
1909.	2	10	18	1913.	2	4	18	1917.	2		
	3	7	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	10	18		4		18		4		
	1	5	18		1	4	18		1		
1910.	2	7	18	1914.	2	4	18	1918.	2		
	3	6	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	7	8		4		18		4		

NAME: <i>Charles H. Spafford</i>					Certificate No. <i>550316</i>						
Last paid to:					Rate: <i><del>12 15</del> 21 <del>25</del> 30.40</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	5	45		2	4	90
	3				3	5	45		3	4	90
	4				4	5	45		4		
	1				1	5	45		1	4	90
1908.	2			1912.	2	5	45	1916.	2	4	90
	3				3	5	45		3	4	90
	4				4	7	45		4		
	1	JAN 4 1909			1				1	4	90
1909.	2	5	36	1913.	2	4	64.50	1917.	2	4	90
	3	16	36		3		75		3	4	90
	4	3	36		4	4			4	4	90
	1	12	45		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	12	45	1914.	2		75	1918.	2	4	90
	3	6	45		3	26	76.83		3	4	
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4		128



NAME: *Spafford, Charlotte* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 94977 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *638375* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act Feb 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Julius F.*

Service: *Pri G. 5 Ia leav. etc*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>19 Feb 1908</i>			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Ind	30	MAY 1, 1926.				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16328*

6-679

NAME: *Spafford Daniel E* 30593 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10971813* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907*

Service: *1st Sgts 75 Ill Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 May 1907</i>	<i>Jan 1908</i>	<i>Pri</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>29 Jul 1912</i>	
		<i>15 Nov 1907</i>	<i>13 Feb 1908</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>28 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>9 May 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at*

Former Roll No. *34321 af*

Home: *2935 1/2 Ocean Front walk Ocean Park, Calif 707 Box 305*

JUL 19 1918 6-681

*Died Mar. 6, 1913. Accrued order dated Jul. 8, 1918 payable to widow Flora J. Spafford.*

NAME: <i>Charlotte Spafford</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>638375</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	1	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	9	36		1				1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2	12	36	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3	20	36		3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	0	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	4	36		1	4	74.13		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	7	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Daniel E Spafford</i>				Certificate No. <i>1097183</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1903 at 10</i>				Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2				2	11	
	3				3	14	
	4				4	11	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	
	2	13	45		2	13	
	3	13	45		3	17	
	4	16	45		4	24	45
1909.	1	14	45	1913.	1	4	45
	2	22			2		
	3	14			3		
	4	14			4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1		
	2	13	45		2		
	3	14			3		
	4	13			4		

Remarks: *GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922*  
*15 1/2 100 320*  
*3-2-08*  
*Moines.*  
*Check No. 864487 Date 10 APR 1913*  
*TO DATE OF DEATH*

<b>NAME:</b> Spafford Elias R.				(3-P. A. 1.)			
<b>Certificate No.</b> 1,185,504		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		<b>Law:</b> Act of June 5, 1920			
<b>Service:</b> Waggoner Co. B, 3rd Ill. Inf.							
<b>Disability:</b>							
<b>ISSUE</b>							
<b>CLASS.</b>	<b>RATE.</b>	<b>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.</b>	<b>DATE OF CERTIFICATE.</b>	<b>CLASS.</b>	<b>RATE.</b>	<b>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.</b>	<b>DATE OF CERTIFICATE.</b>
Orig.	18	June 22, 1920	Jan. 27, 1921				
<b>Fees:</b> \$20 Joseph H. Hunter FEB 1 1921							
<b>Transferred from:</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>			
<b>Died:</b>				<b>Bureau notified:</b>			
<b>Remarks:</b>							
<b>Former Roll No.</b>				<b>Home:</b> FEB 4 1921 6-681			

<b>NAME</b> Spafford Ella M				(3-P. A. 2a)			
<b>Certificate No.</b> 728774		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		<b>Law:</b> Act of May 1, 1920			
<b>Name of Soldier</b> Henry W							
<b>Service</b> 1 Lt & Q M 4 Vermont V Int							
<b>ISSUES</b>				<b>MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL</b>			
<b>CLASS</b>	<b>RATE</b>	<b>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT</b>	<b>DATE OF CERTIFICATE</b>	<b>NAME</b>	<b>COMMENCEMENT</b>	<b>ENDING</b>	
	30	May 1, 1920					
<b>Died</b> Oct. 6, 1925							
<b>Reported</b> NOV 12 1925							
<b>Remarks:</b>							



NAME:

Elias R. Spafford

Act of June 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1,183,504

Last paid to:

Rate:

18

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 2 9 4 36	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	3 0 4 18	2
3	3	3	3	1 31 4	3
4	4	4	4	12 4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 4	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1 1/10-11520	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	4 54	2
3	3	3	3	4 54	3
4	4	4	4	4 54	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	4 54	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	4 54	2
3	3	3	3	4 54	3
4	4	4	4	GROUP 1 PAID	4
				TO JULY 4, 1922	

6-681

NAME

ELLA M SPAFFORD

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

728774

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-6574

JANUARY	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30

CHECK  
CANCELED

OCT 28 1925

NAME: <i>Spafford,</i>	<i>Ellen M.</i>
Certificate No. <i>738444</i>	ARMY, WIDOW.

42968-A.

(3-P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.**

728774

ARMY, WIDOW.

**Law :**

Law :  
Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Name of Soldier: Henry W. Spafford

**Service :**

Service: 1st Lt & Q. M. 4th Vermont V. I.

## ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Aug

12

13 Mar. 1911

30 Aug. 1911

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

**Fee:**

Home

Transferred from :

1972. 11. 18. 1972. 11. 18.

**Transferred to:**

**Died :**

**Bureau notified :**

Remarks:

Remarks: No. 4546 8' (ve. N.E. Seattle Wash

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Ella M. Spafford

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

728774

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 25 68 <sup>40</sup> 4 12 36 1 " 36 2 11 36 3 10 36 4 1 36 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 36 1 4 2 4 36 3 18 36 4 4 61.13 1 4 75 2 4 38 3 4 38 4 4 75	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 95.50 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1923. 1 9 4 90 2 10 4 30 3 11 4 4 12 4 30 1 1 4 30 2 2 4 30 3 3 4 30 4 4 4 30 5 4 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 1	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4



NAME:

*Spencer D. Emma*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 6.)

~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918~~

Certificate No.

*857015*

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Sailor:

*John D.*

Service:

*Seaman H. L. C. Gen. Burmide*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	<i>Apr. 26-20</i>

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

*Geo. P. D. Jones \$10.58/20*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

*Sept. 9 1921*

Bureau notified:

NOV 21 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME:

Emma Skafford

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No.

587015

Last paid to:

Rate:

D

30

Remarks:

~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 26	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 8 35 <sup>00</sup>	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90 <sup>50</sup>	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 <del>4 90</del>	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 <b>GROUP 2</b>	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Spafford Eugene* (incomp) 33230 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *454573* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 21, 1907~~

Service: *Priv B 48 Wis*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>MAR 25 1907</i>				
		<i>24 31 May 1912</i>	<i>20</i>				
		<i>35 JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees: *CK 3905098-72-44- - Sub off*  
*auth man-payable Can.*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 19, 1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 1 1920* **44269**

Remarks: *Grace E. Spafford*  
*Namphara Co Wis Co Ct*  
*ch 3717-bond 600- off 4417*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-90* Authority filed with *Act 1517* vouchers. Home:

NAME: *Spafford, Flora J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *848.665* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Daniel E.*

Service: *1st Sergt G 75th Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES. *Married 1904.* MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Orig 12 November 17, 1916.</i>	<i>July 8, 1918</i>			
		<i>25 October 6, 1917.</i>				

Fees: *ch fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUL 19 1918** 6-679



NAME: <i>Engene Spafford</i>				Certificate No. <i>454573</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JAN 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>20 84 35</i>				Remarks: <i>Grace Stone Gdn</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 5 60	1911. 1 5 60	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 20 105	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2 10 46 <sup>13</sup>	2 5 60	2 4 72	2 11 105	2	2		
3 10 60	3 5 60	3 4 72	3 17 105	3	3		
4 9 60	4 5 60	4 4 72	4 11 105	4	4		
1 9 60	1 5 60	1 4 72	1 105	1	1		
1908. 2 13 60	2 5 60	2 4 72	2 GROUP 1	2	2		
3 8 60	3 5 60	3 4 72	3	3	3		
4 9 60	4 7 60	4 4 72	4	4	4		
1 7 60	1 4 72	1 4 72	1	1	1		
1909. 2 7 60	2 7 72	2 4 72	2	2	2		
3 12 60	3	3 AUG 1 72	3	3	3		
4 6 60	4 4	4 18 72	4	4	4		
1 6 60	1 4 72	1 29 72	1	1	1		
1910. 2 6 60	2 4 72	2 24 72	2	2	2		
3 6 60	3 4 72	3 24 72	3	3	3		
4 6 60	4 4 72	4 19 1138	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>Flora J. Spafford</i>				Certificate No. <i>848.665</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JAN 30</i> Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19. 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2		
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4	3		
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4		
1	1	1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1		
1908. 2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2		
3	3	3	3 4 85.50	3	3		
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4		
1	1	1	1 4 90	1	1		
1909. 2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2		
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3		
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4		
1	1	1	1 4 90	1	1		
1910. 2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2		
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3		
4	4	4	4 4 75	4	4		



NAME: <b>Frederick S Spafford</b>				19410				Certificate No. <b>667194</b>							
Last paid to: <b>4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (ag)</b>				Rate: <b>15 20 27 38 50 72</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 N. D. B		1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	4/11 60 17			2	4	81		2	4	114
	3				3	70			3	4	81		3	4	114
	4	10/29 21 20			4				4	4	81		4	4	114
1908.	1	6	9ER	1912.	1	8 AMP		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114
	2				2	5 N D B			2	4	81		2	4	114
	3	9	NT		3				3	4	81		3	4	139 20
	4				4	ACT MAY 11 1912			4	4	81		4	4	150
	1	9	ABW	1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	216
1909.	2				2	4			2	4	81		2	4	216
	3	14			3	4			3	4	81		3		
	4				4	4 81			4	4	81		4		
	1	7	N. T.	1914.	1	4 81		1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	19	102 53
1910.	2				2	4 81			2	4	81		2	19	102 53
	3	9	ABW		3	4 81			3	4	81		3	GROUP 1	
	4				4	4 81			4	4	122 80		4		

NAME **HANNAH SPAFFORD**

Certificate No.

**718133**

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16  
GROUP 3

RATE—	30														
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE															
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30											
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30											
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30											
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30											
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30											

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: *Stafford, Hannah* (3-P. A. 2.) *68.043*

Certificate No. *718133* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Harrison Stafford*

Service: *Co. B 102nd O.R.C.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 13 Feb 1911</i>	<i>4 Mch 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 19 1915</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Stafford, Harrison* (3-P. A. 1.) *328.233*

Certificate No. *220475* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Co. B 102 O.R.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 17</i>		<i>21 Nov 06</i>	<i>8 Jan 07</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>20 20</i>				Bureau notified: <i>20 20 1917</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1131</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: *Spafford, Henry C.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 <sup>(S-P. A. 1.)</sup>  
216 1324

Certificate No. *195.749* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~CIVIL WARR~~  
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pl. 1822' N. Y. Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Diarr, res. piles & fever, resulting of back from abscess.*  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	14	<i>Apr. 17/01</i>	<i>Nov. 14/01</i>				
"	17	<i>Nov. 9/10</i>	<i>Dec. 13/10</i>				
REISSUE	30	<i>July 29 1918</i>	<i>Oct 28 1918</i>				
Fees:		<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **FROM GENERAL LAW**

Former Roll No. *38* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Spafford Henry C.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1.000.500* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *1st Lt. 4th U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *6*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Quar</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>25 Dec. 1907</i>				
<i>One</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 Oct. 1910</i>	<i>11 Nov. 1910</i>				

Fees: *18.90*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 6 1911* Bureau notified: **MAR 2 1911**

Remarks: *Accused for sale to Union - Civil A. Order dated Aug. 8, 1911.*

Former Roll No. Home: *5. Spafford, Concord, N.H.* 6-681



NAME: 216				Henry C. Spafford				General Law				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (Certificate No. 195,749)											
Last paid to: 1324				Rate: <del>##</del> 50				Remarks: M. H. Van Scoten \$2.				ACT OF MAY 11, 1919											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	50.50	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2	4	51		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	51		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2	4	51		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	51		3	4	51		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	51		4	4	51		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	150		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	42		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1910.	1	16	42	1914.	1		51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	42		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	42		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	42		4		51		4	4	51		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Benjamin F. Dillard</i>					Certificate No. <i>1066.500</i>						
Last paid to: <i>12-15-</i>					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 41.60</i>		1915.	1		
	2	<i>57 5-87</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>836</i>			3	<i>922 16.00</i>			3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4	<b>GROUP 1</b>			4		
	1	<b>10 36</b>			1				1		
1908.	2	<i>512 36</i>		1912.	2			1916.	2		
	3	<i>27 30</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>20 30</i>			4				4		
	1	<i>43 36</i>			1				1		
1909.	2	<i>18 36</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2		
	3	<i>21 36</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>12 36</i>			4				4		
	1	<i>10 36</i>			1				1		
1910.	2	<i>5 36</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>14 36</i>			4				4		

NAME: *Spafford Miram D* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *347215* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pri E 16" H Vol Inf*

Disability: *Rheum res dis heart and res left hemiplegia and mal*  
*pois*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>23 June 1904</i>	<i>30 July 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *March 12 1912* Bureau notified: **MAR 20 1912**

Remarks: *Discharge in improvement of service payable to Merton D. Spafford*  
*Reimb paid April 30 1912 \$69.00*

Former Roll No. *14512* Home:

6-681

NAME: **Spafford, Irvin J.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **838456** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt A 1 Ohio V L A**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>May 16, 1925</b>	<b>July 22, 1925</b>			<b>DEC 14 1928</b>	<b>JAN 5 - 1929</b>

Remarks: *10-4-28*  
X-CHECK CANCELLED

Accrued order dated **MAR 7 1929**

Widow *Elizabeth Spafford*

*314 E Chestnut St,*  
*Blondale*  
*Calif*

9-6572

NAME: Wiram D Spafford
Certificate No. 347205

Last paid to: APH 4 1908
Rate: 30
Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 90	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 90	2	2	2	2
3	3 7 90	3	3	3	3
4	4 6 90	4	4	4	4
1	1 5 90	<b>CONCORD</b>			
2	2 <b>GROUP 1</b>	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1 8 90	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 7 90	2	2	2	2
3	3 7 90	3	3	3	3
4	4 6 90	4	4	4	4
1	1 6 90	1	1	1	1
2	2 5 90	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3	3 7 90	3	3	3	3
4	4 7 90	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME **IRVIN J SPAFFORD**

Certificate No.

Fees **838456**

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	—50—	50—	72	72	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72			
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72			
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72			
APRIL		50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72			
MAY	4		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	



NAME: *Spafford, Irvin J.* 27359-2 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *838456* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907*

Service: *Pvt - A. 1. Ohio Vol Lt Art*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>40 Org</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>13 July 1891</i>	<i>10 Jan 1893</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 1 1915</i>	<i>Dec. 14 1915</i>
<i>1/2 Poin</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 July 1907</i>	<i>28 Jan 1908</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>July 1 1920</i>	<i>W</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka Kans 3/11/1911 Co 3/7 1911*  
*SAN FRANCISCO.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:  
 \*CL No. *6886277*  
 FOR *75* DATED *6/4/18* MADE  
 PAYABLE TO TREAS. *ON 6/15/18.*

Former Roll No. *Topeka Kans* Home: *Dis 10/21/18*

JAN 11 1915 6-681

NAME: *Spafford, Irvin J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *838456* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt (A. 1. Ohio Vol. Lt Art)*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 July 1907</i>	<i>28 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *San Francisco MAR 11 1911*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *0540* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: Irvin J. Spafford      1st of May 11, 1912  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1900      Certificate No. 838456

Last paid to: Feb. 1911      Rate: 2540      Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 24 12	1911. 1 4 57	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 150	1927. 1	
2 7 36	2 4 57	2 4 120	2 4 50	2	
3 5 36	3 4 57	3 4 120	3 4	3	
4 6 36	4 4 57	4 4 120	4 4	4	
1908. 1 6 36	1 4 75	1 4 120	3 1 4 50	1928. 1	
2 6 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2	
3 20 24 37	3 4 75	3 4 187	3 4 50	3	
4 4 57	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4	
1909. 1 4 57	1 4 75	1 4 150	1 Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
2 4 57	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2	
3 4	3 4 75	3 4 150	3	3	
4 57	4 4 75	4 4 150	4	4	
1910. 1 4 57	1 4 75	1 4 150	1	1930. 1	
2 4 57	2 4 75	2 4 150	2	2	
3 4 57	3 13 117 P8	3 GROUP 2 PAID	3	3	
4 4 57	4 5 120	4 TO JUNE 1, 1929	4	4	

6-681

NAME: Irvin J. Spafford      Certificate No. 838456

Last paid to:      Rate:      Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13	1911. 1 Trans. per let. P. O. MAR 1	1915. 1 4911	1919. 1 4911	1927. 1	
2	2	2	2	2	
3	3	3	3	3	
4	4	4	4	4	
1908. 1 9	1	1	1	1	
2 11	2	2	2	2	
3	3	3	3	3	
4	4	4	4	4	
1909. 1 12	1	1	1	1	
2 12	2	2	2	2	
3	3	3	3	3	
4 13	4	4	4	4	
1910. 1 12	1	1	1	1	
2 12	2	2	2	2	
3	3	3	3	3	
4	4	4	4	4	

6-681

NAME:

Safford John

Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

9173124

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service:

Priv.

452 my 22

Allegheny N.Y.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	8	24 Feb 1904	1 June 1904				
Reis	12	9 May 1907	10 Mch 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

7 May 93.

Bureau notified:

14 June 13-3-798-6/12/13-

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Certificate No.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	24	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14		1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	67 33		2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	2			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Spafford John D.  
NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

(3-P. A. 5.)

65 1747

18535  
Seaman U.S.S. "General Burnside"

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb 20/07	June 8/07	<del>Inc 14</del>	<del>Sept 5. 1914</del>	<del>Oct 11. 1915</del>	<del>13</del>
"	15 <sup>50</sup>	May 21 1912	Oct 19 1912	<del>32</del>	<del>Jun 10 1918</del>		

Fees:

Died Feb 9 1920 Accepted order dated Apr 20/20  
payable to widow Emma

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

3/9 PHILADELPHIA

Mch. 9. 1920

Bureau notice APR 18 1920

FROM ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-677

NAME:

65

John D. Spafford

Certificate No.

18,535

Last paid to:

1747

Rate:

12:15<sup>50</sup> 1832

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1913

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 36	1915.	1	4 16 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4 96	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2	7/3 1380		2	8 36		2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4 96		2	4 96		2	
	3	8 36		3	9 36		3	4 16 <sup>50</sup>		3	4 96		3	4 96		3	
	4	7 36		4	8 36		4	5 57		4	4 96		4			4	
1908.	1	6 36	1912.	1	8 36	1916.	1	4 57	1920.	1	4 96	1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	6 36		2	8 36		2	4 57		2	4 96		2	4 96		2	
	3	6 36		3	11 36		3	4 57		3	5/8 38 <sup>40</sup>		3	5/8 38 <sup>40</sup>		3	
	4	7 36		4	8 55 <sup>02</sup>		4	4 57		4	26		4			4	
1909.	1	8 36	1913.	1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	1	4 57	1921.	1	GROU.	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	7 36		2	4 57		2	4 57		2			2			2	
	3	9 36		3	4 57		3	4 57		3			3			3	
	4	8 36		4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>		4	57		4			4			4	
1910.	1	7 36	1914.	1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4 57	1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	7 36		2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4 57		2			2			2	
	3	6 36		3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4 80 <sup>40</sup>		3			3			3	
	4	8 36		4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4 96		4			4			4	



NAME: *Spafford-Julius C* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.) *19.799*

Certificate No. *764.226* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Service: *Pr M 3 N y V Cav* *28046*

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct 15-1910</i>	<i>Oct 28-1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 11 1911* Bureau notified: **MAR 11 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10917 N L* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Spafford Julius C* (3-P. A. 1.) **13917**

Certificate No. *764.226* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pr M 3 N y V Cav*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Feb 4 13</i>	<i>May 4 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *37820* Home: 6-681

NAME: Julius C. Spafford Certificate No. 761-226

Last paid to: SEP 4 1910 @ 12 Rate: 15 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

4 5 40<sup>00</sup> DETROIT

NAME: Julius C. Spafford Certificate No. 761-226

Last paid to: SEP 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 7 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 5 36	1	1	1	1	1
2 5 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 5 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 5 36	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

4 ACT OF FEB 6 1907

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Spafford, Kate

Certificate No.

646247

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Spafford, Lester A.

Service:

Wt 112 8" May 3rd 1909

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	13	10 1909	3 Feb 1910

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified: JUL 1 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Orig

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred to:

6-679

NAME:

Spafford, Laura C.

Certificate No.

293057

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Hosea M.

Service:

Pri, K 61

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	17 July, 1890	26 May, 1891
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

ING. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from:

Died:

Oct 26 1917

Bureau notified:

DEC 22 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 5717028 Dated 4 Dec 17 Canceled

Died Oct 26 1917 Reinstatement order dated FEB 23 1918

payable to

Grace C. Downer

18 Myrtle St.,  
Pittsfield, Mass.

Former Roll No.

DEC 25 1916

MAR 19 1918

6-679

DEAD

(3-P. A. 2.)





NAME:

(3-P. A. 2)

Spafford Marcella G.

Certificate No.

911437

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

Frederick S.

Service:

Corp. Co. A, 2d Ohio Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	May 17, 1921	March 20, 1922			

Fees:

No Fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 3 1922

6-879

NAME Spafford, Margaret M.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

1,550,103

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

Name of soldier

Michael E. Spafford

Service

Pvt. Co.G. 5th Illinois Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-872

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Aug. 2, 1926	April 8, 1927			

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan. 21, 1930  
FEB 14 1930

NAME: Marcella G. Spafford				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW				Certificate No. 911437							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID							
								TO JULY 4, 1927							

NAME Margaret M. Spafford		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW	
Certificate No. 1,550,103		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW	
Fees ✓ \$10. Otto W. Meier DEC 25 1927			
RATE—		30	30
1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY		4	4
FEBRUARY		4	4
MARCH		4	4
APRIL		4	4
MAY		4	4
JUNE		4	4
JULY		4	4
AUGUST		4	4
SEPTEMBER		4	4
OCTOBER		4	4
NOVEMBER		4	4
DECEMBER		4	4



NAME:

Spafford, Maria

Certificate No.

547965

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Martin B.

R.D. Wellsburg Ny.

Service:

Cr K-23 Ny St

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	18 June 1900	21 Feb 03
INC.	20	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died:

Mch 19, 1912

Bureau notified: JUN 13 1912

5417

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Spafford, Maria C.

DEAD.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

7051630

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Robert

Service:

President of 2nd Class of Law

73-

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	21 Jan 1912	11 July 12
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug. 19, 1918

Bureau notified:

SEP 23 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 27 1917

6-679

NAME: <i>Maria Spafford</i>					Certificate No. <i>547965</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>= 12</i>		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4		
	1	<i>24</i>	<i>24</i>		1	9							1				1		
1908.	2	<i>5/1</i>		1912.	2	<i>GROUP 1</i>			1916.	2			2			1920.	2		
	3	<i>16</i>	34		3				3				3			1924.	3		
	4	<i>18</i>	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>8</i>			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>23</i>		1913.	2				2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	<i>14</i>			3				3				3			1925.	3		
	4	<i>11/16</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>8</i>			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>14</i>		1914.	2				2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3			1926.	3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Maria A. Spafford</i>					Certificate No. <i>705630</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1	8	36		1	4	36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		36		2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	60		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36		2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	88		2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	<i>13 1/12</i>			3	4			3	4	75		3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4	4			4		<i>GROUP 3</i>		4				4		

NAME Spafford Martha J

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 789690

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William J

Service

Pt 19 Indpt Batty Ohio LA

6-5574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Law:

Act of April 19th 1908

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 12		Nov 21. 14	May 5. 15

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
May 30	May 1. 1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees \$10 Lee Bommhardt & Co. Cleveland Ohio 1/20-15

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Cleveland Ohio 3205 Carnegie Ave.  
Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME MARTHA J SPAFFORD

Certificate No.

789690

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		24 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: <i>Martina J Spafford</i>		Act of April 19th 1908		Certificate No. 789.690	
Last paid to:		Rate: <del>11</del> 25 30		Remarks: OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 20 41.20	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2 5 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 86	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 36	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1920					



NAME MARY D. SPAFFORD.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

467699

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-5574

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Mary D. Spafford

Certificate No.

467699

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 24	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
2	2 8	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 8	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4 7	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 24	1 8	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 8	2 8	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 34	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4	3
4 36	4 9	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 8	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1
2 9	2 1	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 8	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 8	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 8	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1	1
2 8	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 1	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 7	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4
			GROUP 1 PAID		
			TO JULY 4, 1927		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Spafford Mary J.* 8418-a

Certificate No. *680106* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 12, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin J.* ACT OF APR 1, 1920

Service: *P F 25 Ia Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 12	17	Feb 1909	26 Apr. 1909			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	<i>10.00 E. Fredrick Nebraska Ia</i>					
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:	<i>April 22, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 9 1921</i>			
Remarks: <i>Morning Sun, Ia</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 31 1916</i>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Spafford, Mary R.* Dead 43336

Certificate No. *306,721* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Cyrus H.*

Service: *Pr. B & T, 8 Mich. Cav.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
8		25 Aug. '90	29 Sep. 91	William H.	25 Aug. 90	12 Oct. 98
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			Charles H.	" 28 Apr. 1900
INC.	20	Oct 14-1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from: <i>SEA GRANT SCB.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:	<i>May 5 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>May 19 1917</i>			
Remarks: <i>Spafford, Ariz Check No. 5718286 Dated 4 Dec 17 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>115/4-328/11-188/6-161/8</i>						

6-679



NAME: <b>Spafford Melinda</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>341272</b>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <b>1812</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Orlean</b>					
Service: <b>Pri Capt Dox's Co 13 218.</b>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<b>12 19 Mch 1886</b>	<b>1 May 1886</b>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <b>Des Moines.</b>			Transferred to:		
Died: <b>12/28/14</b>		Bureau of Pensions: <b>JAN 23 1915</b>		<b>Mt Pleasant Iowa</b>	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <b>267</b>					

NAME: <b>Spafford, Michael E.</b>				(3-P.A. 1)	
Certificate No. <b>1,532,120</b>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <b>ACT MAY 1, 1926</b>	
Service: <b>Pvt. Co. G. 5th Illinois Inf.</b>					
Disability:					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6571	
Orig	30	<b>Feb. 13, 1926</b>	<b>July 9, 1926</b>	HOMES—Admitted	
	50	<b>June 4, 1926</b>		Discharged	
				Died: <b>July 14, 1926</b>	Reported: <b>AUG 25 1926</b>
				Remarks: <b>Accrued order dated APR 8 1927.</b>	
				payable to widow <b>Margaret M. Spafford</b>	
				<b>Geneva H. Spafford</b>	



NAME <i>Melinda Spafford</i>				Certificate No. <i>34272</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	36
	2				2	11	
	3				3	11	
	4				4	11	
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2	11	
	3	17	36		3	13	
	4	13	36		4	14	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	12			2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4	12			4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36
	2	11			2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4	11			4		
1915.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME <i>Michael E. Spafford</i>		Certificate No. <i>1,532,120</i>		Fees <i>No Fee</i>		ACT MAY 1, 1925	
RATE--		50					
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
1931	1932	1933	1934				
JANUARY							
FEBRUARY							
MARCH							
APRIL							
MAY							
JUNE							
JULY							
AUGUST							
SEPTEMBER							
OCTOBER							
NOVEMBER							
DECEMBER							

25-177 TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELED

50

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **S P A F F O R D, M I L E S E.**

Certificate No. **1,209,228** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Corp. B, 3rd Ill. Inf.**

Disability: **7**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Oct. 17, 1921 <sup>R</sup>	Oct. 2, 1922.				

Fees: **\$20. Abraham Greenfield, Atty. NOV 1 1922**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **OCT 1 1922-681**

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Scafford - Olive A. Penick** **20330**

Certificate No. **762884** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **Sylvanus K** **26473**

Service: **Co H 38 Ohio V Inf**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	15	17 Sep 09	15 May '10			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **Apr 2 - 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **L**

6-579





NAME: *Spafford Sylvanus K Head* 11223 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *491 741* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pv H 38 Ohio V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 July 40</i>	<i>6 Jan 42</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>25 May '10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *11/24/09 3-798* Bureau notified: *Oct 9-39*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *32367* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Spafford, Weltha A.* 43529 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *524,189* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James H.*

Service: *Pri { C - 5 Iowa Vol Inf  
90 - 2 Bttn. U. R. C. }*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>2 Sept 1896</i>	<i>7 Dec 1901</i>	<i>Weltha J.</i>	<i>2 Sept 1896</i>	<i>21 Oct '05</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917*  
*Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Knorrville, 9/2 2/06 CO. 7/1906* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *R.D.#1, Watsonville, Calif*  
*Hemp Hill, Miss.*

Former Roll No. *550/5, 2463* 6-679

NAME: Sylvanus K. Spafford					Certificate No. 491 741														
Last paid to: SEP 1908			Rate: 12		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				<b>GROUP 3</b>															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	10	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6/11	6.40		2	19	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Weltha A. Spafford					Certificate No. 524189														
Last paid to:			Rate: 35 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 Act of April 19, 1908.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/1	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	23	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	2/28	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	12	30		2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	9	36		3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1	12	36		1				1	4	36		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2	14	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
	1	14	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	14		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	10/7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4			4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Spafford, Willbur E.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *1113 2761* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *10<sup>th</sup> Ct. 7<sup>th</sup> 91st 98*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>24 May 1907</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>apl 1913</i>	<i>11 July 1913</i>
		<i>18-20 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Sept 1912</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 15-1919* Bureau notified: *1919* *3-1084* up 2 to Group 3 AUG 25 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *51 96 JUN 27 13 90* Home: *NH 8/21/16* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Spafford, Willbur J.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 71003

Certificate No. *1127 962* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Pri M. 3 Wis.*

Disability: *Partial paralysis both legs, Res of typhoid fever*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>Mar 6, 1899</i>	<i>Dec 4, 1906</i>				
<i>Reis 18</i>		<i>May 23, 1921</i>	<i>Jan. 16, 1923</i>				

Fees: *\$20 H. H. Garbrecht FEB 16 1923*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9632* Home: *FEB 3 1923* 6-681



NAME: *Frederick C. Shepard* Certificate No. *101355*

Last paid to: *Rate 72.78* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4	4	72		4				4				4		
	1	10			1				1	4	72		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	13		1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	12			3	23	9/27		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	13	72 NH		4				4				4		
	1	13			1				1	14	72 NH		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				2	13	72 NH	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	24	22		3		72		3				3				3		
	4				4		72		4	13	72 NH		4				4				4		
	1				1		72		1	14	72 NH		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	72		2	13	84 NH	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	4	72		3	13	118 NH		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	13	120 NH		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Willburt J. Spafford* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. *1127962*

Last paid to: *Rate 8/18* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	9	4	16	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	10	4	8		2		
	3				3	6	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	11	4	8		3		
	4				4	9	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	12	4	8		4		
	1				1	8	24		1	4	24		1	4	24		1	1	4	8		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	24		2	4	24	1920.	2	4	24	1924.	2	14	4	8	1928.	2		
	3				3	8	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	1	4	8		3		
	4				4	11	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	12	4	8		4		
	1	4	1009		1	4	24		1	4	24		1	4	24		1	1	4	8		1		
1909.	2	13	24	1913.	2				2	4	24	1921.	2	4	24	1925.	2	14	4	8	1929.	2		
	3	14	24		3	4			3	4	24		3	4	24		3	1	4	8		3		
	4	5	24		4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	12	4	8		4		
	1				1	4	24		1	4	24		1	4	24		1	1	4	8		1		
1910.	2	8	24	1914.	2	4	24		2	4	24	1922.	2	4	24	1926.	2	14	4	8	1930.	2		
	3	11	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	1	4	8		3		
	4	8	24		4		24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	12	4	8		4		

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Spafford, William H.

Certificate No.

38948

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 1 Reg Ohio L Arty

Disability

128

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Oct 13, 1923	July 30, 1925			SEP 12 1925
				Date not given Remarks: <i>ch</i>		
				AUG 6 1925		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Spafford, William H.  
 38948  
 Pt A 1 Reg Ohio L Arty

Act of May 11, 1920 33749

(3-P. A. 1.)

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act February 6, 1907.

Act of May 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissd	21	May 18 1907	Jan 1908	Reissd	21	July 14 1913	DEC 20 1913
				Reissd	21	July 8 1918	
				38		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: DES MOINES,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				<i>Seattle</i> <i>Asst #1240-5 avy</i>			
Former Roll No. 34 150				Home:			

6-681

NAME WILLIAM H SPAFFORD

Certificate No.

38948

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE- -50- 50- 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 50 4 50  
FEBRUARY 4 50 4 50  
MARCH 4 50 4 50  
APRIL 4 4 50 4 50  
MAY 4 4 50 4 50  
JUNE 4 50 4 50 4 50  
JULY 4 50 4 50 4 50  
AUGUST 4 50 4 50 4 50  
SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 50  
OCTOBER 4 50 4 50  
NOVEMBER 4 50 4 50  
DECEMBER 4 50 4 50

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: William H Spafford

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

38948

Last paid to

JAN 1908

for

21 50

38

12 50

12 50

12 50

12 50

50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 64 50	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 11	2 11	2 4 64 50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3 11	3 11	3 4 64 50	3 4 114	3 4 50	3
4 11	4 11	4 4 64 50	4 4 114	4 4 50	4
1 9	1 9	1 4 64 50	1 4 114	1 4 50	1
2 13	2 13	2 4 64 50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3 17	3 17	3 4 64 50	3 4 139 2	3 4 50	3
4 7	4 7	4 4 64 50	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4
1 4	1 4	1 4 64 50	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 4	2 4	2 4 64 50	2 4 150	2	2
3 4	3 4	3 4 64 50	3 4 150	3	3
4 14	4 4 36 36	4 4 64 50	4 4 150	4	4
1 14	1 4 36 36	1 4 64 50	1 4 150	1	1
2 11	2 4 64 50	2 4 64 50	2 4 150	2	2
3 14	3 4 64 50	3 4 64 50	3 4 150	3	3
4 11	4 4 64 50	4 4 127 20	4 GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4



NAME *Spafford William J* **DECEASED.** 356.950 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11071322* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 6, '07*

Service: *Pr 19 Indps Bally O O L A* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	9 mcho 7	7 nov 07				
Reis.	24	19 July 12	10 May 13.				
	30	16 July 17					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 19 1913* Bureau notified: *DEC 19 1913* Check No. *1111* Canceled.

Remarks:

Died *Oct 19 1913* Accrued order dated *MAY 5 1915* 3205 Carnegie Ave,  
payable to widow *Margaret J. Spafford,* Cleveland, O.

Former Roll No. *5420-0* MAY 10 1915 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

*Spaford, Alice O.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *827.893* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Charles.*

Service: *Priv 73 137th Ind F 102nd New York Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	April 11, 1917	July 11, 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *Alfred A. Lord Fee \$ 10. AUG 8 1917*

Transferred from: *GRD. 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

JUL 30 1917

NAME: *William J Spafford* **DECEASED.** Certificate No. *1107.322*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *24* Remarks: *356.950*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 36		1915.	1	5/25 36 80		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12 36			2				2				2		
	3				3	11 36			3				3				3		
	4				4	11 36			4				4				4		
1908.	1	9 36		1912.	1	11 36		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9 36			2	1 36			2				2				2		
	3	9 36			3	11 36			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	3 36			4				4				4		
	1	11 36			1	4 36			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4 36		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	11 36			3	4 72 R			3	Columbus			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	11 36			1	GROUP 3			1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	36			4				4				4				4		

**DEAD**

NAME: *Alice O. Spaford* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *827.893*

Last paid to: *20* Rate: *30* Remarks: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4 75		1919.	1	4 60		1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4 75			2	4 30			2		
	3				3				3	4 75			3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4 75			4	4 30			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4 75		1920.	1	4 30		1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4 75			2	4 30			2		
	3				3				3	4 85.50			3	4 30			3		
	4				4				4	4 90			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4 90			2				2		
	3				3				3	4 90			3				3		
	4				4				4	4 90			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4 75			2				2		
	3				3				3	4 75			3				3		
	4				4				4	4 75			4				4		

**GROUP 1 PAID**

NAME: Spaford Charles ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1043740 ARMY INVALID. Act of Feb. 6, 1907  
 Service: On B137 & F102 NY & I  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>6 20 Sept 1901</u>	<u>5 Jan 1902</u>	<u>Inc 2</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>Feb 11 1915</u>	<u>JUN 9 1915</u>
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>16 Feb 1907</u>	<u>1 May 1907</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>Feb 11 1920</u>	<u>5</u>
		<u>16 24 May 1912</u>	<u>18 Nov 1912</u>				

Fees: 50 fee.

Died: Mar 23 1917 Accrued order dated Jul 11, 1917  
 payable to widow Alice C. Spaford  
 Transferred to: Conklin, N.Y.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N.Y.

Died: Mch. 23, 1917 Bureau notified: APR 20 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3963957 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. JUL 20 1917 Home: JUL 7 1915

NAME: Spaght George 27114 (3-P A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 553360 ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912.  
 Service: P. E. 115 Ohio U.S. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>15 June 07</u>	<u>22 Jan 08</u>				
		<u>15 May 1912</u>	<u>25 Feb 1912</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 20, 1913. Bureau notified: Aug. 4, 1913.

Remarks: Luppenholz, Cal.  
by P. M. at Enid, Okla.

Former Roll No. a. 295-3, 219-12, 19026 Home:



NAME: <u>Spaford Charles Spaford</u>					Certificate No. <u>1043.740</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 16<sup>00</sup> 21<sup>50</sup></u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	18	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3	8	45 <sup>60</sup>		3	18			3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	6			4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	8			1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3	8			3	9			3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4	8			4	11	19 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3	9			3				3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		1	GROUP 1		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	49 <sup>50</sup>			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>George Spaght</u>					Certificate No. <u>553360</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 07 10</u> <u>Rate: 12</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	56		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	47 <sup>27</sup>	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	36 <sup>60</sup>		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11 <sup>5</sup>	36 <sup>60</sup>		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	11	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	18	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

4684803

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service:

Disability:

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Reis 12	26	Mar. 07	16	Aug. 07	Reis 25	11	June 1912	3	Apr 1913
						30	2	Apr 1913	

Fees:

none. used June 2, 1913 Accrued order dated JAN 31, 1914.. T.R.D. 2,

payable to widow Magdalena Spagla \$84.33 Aurora

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Oregon

Died:

6/2/13

Bureau notified: 6/19/13

Remarks:

Death reported by P. M. at Aurora Ore

FEB 7 1914

Former Roll No.

S.K. 292-14, 269-4, 631-5.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

1749903

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Name of Soldier:

Service:

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Aug 12	27	June 13	31	Jan 14
--------	----	---------	----	--------

Fees:

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 28 1910

MAR 20 1919

6-679

NAME: <i>Jacob Spagla</i>										Certificate No. <i>468483</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 June 07</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>NO 2530</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	40 <sup>53</sup>		3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	17	45		4				4				4				4		
	1	16	36		1	8	45		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	11	36	1912.	2	12	45	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	9	36		3	19	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	39 <sup>20</sup>		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
	1	11	45		1	5/4	45 <sup>67</sup>		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	11	45	1913.	2	<del>15</del> 4	<del>87</del> 33	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	13	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	9	45		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	45	1914.	2	8	33	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	13	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. *1351991* Dated *6/5/13* Canceled

**GROUP 3**

NAME: <i>Magdalena Spagla</i>										Certificate No. <i>769903</i>													
Last paid to: <i>12</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	<b>GROUP 3</b>			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	5			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	3/14	52 <sup>55</sup>		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	5	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	38		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Spahn Caroline* 65,394

Certificate No. *638,602* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Frank*

Service: *P. E. 183 O. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 14 Nov 1907</i>	<i>24 Feb 1908</i>			
	increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.					
		<i>SEP 8 1916</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 15, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 17 1920</i>				
Remarks: <i>Reimbursement order dated APR 29 1920 841 E Capital St; Columbus, Ohio.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 3 - 1916</i>		<i>MAY 6 1920</i>				

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Spahn Charles*

Certificate No. *1198161* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *pvt G 8th N Y Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Jan 22 1921</i>	<i>Jan 26 1922</i>				
From: <i>\$10 P. Samuel Rigney</i>				<i>FEB 14 1922</i>			
<b>GROUP 2</b>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>FEB 4 1922</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Caroline Spahn</i>				Certificate No. <i>65,594</i> <i>638,602</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 20</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 4	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75
2		2 5	36	2 4	36	2 4	75
3		3 4	36	3 4	36	3 4	75
4		4 11		4 4	36	4 4	75
1 4 '29 33		1 4	36	1 4	36	1 4	75
2 15		2 4	36	2 4	36	2 4	75
3 18	36	3 4	36	3 4	36	3 4	75
4 11		4 4	36	4 5	58.23	4 4	75
1 11	36	1 4		1 4	60	1 4	75
2		2 4	36	2 4	60	2 4	75
3 11	36	3 4	36	3 4	60	3 4	75
4		4 4		4 4	69.67	4 4	75
1 11	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	75
2 11	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	75
3 11	36	3 4		3 4	75	3 4	75
4 6	36	4 4		4 4		4 4	75

NAME: <i>CHARLES SPAHN</i>				Certificate No. <i>1198161</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Spahn, Elisabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1111-43* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Spahn, John*

Service: *Pt. No. 2, 3rd Reg. Art. Mo. U.S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>15 June 1895</i>
			<i>5 mch 1913</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
Fees:		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 13, 1921* Bureau notified: *SEP. 8, 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2145*

6-879

NAME: *Spahn Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *724,774* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Q 26 35 Wis Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 July 91</i>	<i>15 Feb 92</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Jan 1913</i>
				<i>Post</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Apr 21 1914</i>	<i>June 12, 1914</i>
				<i>and Inc.</i>		<i>to end May 1, 1914, date of death,</i>	
						<i>Payable to Mary E. Spahn, wid,</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *78*

Died: *5/1/14* Bureau notified: *1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *49247* Home: *JUL 1 1914*

6-881



NAME: <i>Elizabeth Spahn</i>				Certificate No. <i>411.543</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Joseph Spahn</i>				Certificate No. <i>6773</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 15 17</i>				Remarks: <i>49247</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

<b>NAME:</b> S P A H N, M A R Y E.				(3-P. A. 2)		
<b>Certificate No.</b> 776,968		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		<b>Law:</b> Act April 19, 1908.		
<b>Name of Soldier:</b> Joseph I. Spahn				<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>		
<b>Service:</b> Private Co. H, 35 <sup>th</sup> Regt. Wis. Inf.						
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		May 14, 1914	June 12, 1914.			
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
<b>Fees:</b> \$10 M. B. Stevens & Co. Attys. 7/22/1914						
<b>Transferred from:</b> Group 1.				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b>			<b>Bureau notified:</b>			
<b>Remarks:</b>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b> JUL 1 - 1914 6-679						

<b>NAME</b> Spahny, Joseph				(3-P. A. 1)	
<b>Certificate No.</b> 658 283		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		<b>Law</b> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
<b>Service</b> Pt. A, 15 <sup>th</sup> N.Y.V. Cav. & Corp. A 2 <sup>nd</sup> N.Y. Prov. V. Cav.					
<b>Disability</b>					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Apr. 16, 1922.			
				6-6571	
				Died <i>March 4 1927</i> Reported <b>MAR 9 1927</b>	
				Remarks: <i>ch Dist</i>	





(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

NAME: *Shahmy, Joseph*

Certificate No. *58283* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Oct 15 "My 2nd" & Apr 12 "My 1st" & 1st*

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>520 Jan 17-1917</del>	<del>Feb 1918</del>		30	Jan 17-1917	Sept 11-1917
					40	JUN 10 1918	
		<del>2520 May 1912</del>	17 Aug 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				"	72	Apr 16, 1922 <sup>R</sup>	Jan 2, 1923

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4281*

Home:

6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shahmy, Joseph*

Certificate No. *658283* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Oct 15 "My 1st"*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	30 July 1890	15 Sept 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4081*

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Joseph Graham* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *658283*

Last paid to: *Rate: \$25.00 40 50 72*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3	3 1 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 1 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 1 75	1 4 120	1 4 50 18970	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 151	3 4 72	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 75	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 150	2	2
3	3	3 4 75 32 83	3 4 150	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 75	1 4 150	1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 150	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 150	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 120	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Joseph Graham* Certificate No. *658283*

Last paid to: *Rate: \$25.00 40 50 72* Remarks: *ACT JUNE 27, 1920.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME Spahr Adah B

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1574854

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

CIVIL WAR  
SPECIAL ACT.

Name of soldier Enos

Service Pt B 54 Pa Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Mar 4 1927 <sup>s</sup>	Apr 15 1927			
Died		July 19. 1927				
Reported			AUG 23 1927			
Remarks:						

NAME:

Spahr, Andrew J.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

2011315

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

32250

ACT FEB. 6th. 1907

Service:

Pri. A. 94. Ohio. ~~94~~ 15. U. R. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	21 Feb. 07	1907				
Inc	20	19 Mar 09	15 Apr 09				
Week			FEB 23 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

27 Sept 1911 died Sept 29-1911

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Widow Sarah W. Spahr

1 Burabro War

Former Roll No.  
Act June 27-90

56378

Home:

6-581



NAME Adah B Spahr  
Certificate No. 1574854  
Fees

CIVIL WAR  
SPECIAL ACT.

RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

3-107/  
28/9

NAME: Andrew J. Spahr					Certificate No. 201315				
Last paid to: APR 907					Rate: 12 15 20				
					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 60	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	5 60	2		2		2	
3 15 49 30		3	5 60	3		3		3	
4 9 45		4		4		4		4	
1 5 45		1 2/3 57 33		MILWAUKEE					
2 13 45		2 GROUP 1		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
3 8 45		3		3		3		3	
4 9 45		4		4		4		4	
1 5 45		1		1		1		1	
2 6 45		2		2		2		2	
3 16 62 50		3		3		3		3	
4 6 60		4		4		4		4	
1 6 60		1		1		1		1	
2 6 60		2		2		2		2	
3 6 60		3		3		3		3	
4 6 60		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Spahr, Charles

155

(3-P. A. 1.)  
382

Certificate No.

973,320

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pl. A, 87" Pa.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Mar 11/08	Apr. 6/08		40	JUN 10 1918	
		May 20/12	Sept. 20/12	Inc:	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	30	Mar 9-1913	Jun 18-1913				
Fees:							

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Transferred from

Group 2 to Group 3

NOV -4 1919

Died:

Feb 7/1924 8-1081

Bureau notified:

132

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

\*CK No.

5274171-22

FOR 120

4/4/19 MADE

Former Roll No.

O. H. ON 4/13/19

Home:

SH 15/3120

6-681

NAME:

Spahr Elizabeth V

Certificate No.

673591

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

George W

Service:

cpl F3 Ind Cav

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	22 Dec 08	23 Jan 09	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

42179 Act

6-679







NAME

EMMA J. SPAHR,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

421042

GROUP. 1

RATE—

30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:

Emma J. Spahr

Certificate No.

421042

Last paid to:

APR 4 1923

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 9	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 8	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 7	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 10	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 4 36	1 8	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 9	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 10	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 9	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 4 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

GROUP 1 PAID  
10 JULY 4, 1922

NAME:

SPAHR, ENOS

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

961505

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~  
~~Act of Feb. 4, 1907.~~

Service:

Pl. B. 154 Pa. V. I.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		<del>APR 27 1907</del>	DEC 16 1907	Inc.		<del>25 April 24 1915</del>	July 8. 1915
REISSUE		<del>MAY 22 1912</del>	OCT 23 1912			<del>30 April 24 1920</del>	
						40 JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc. 72 Oct 27-1920 NOV 22 1920

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON.

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept. 30. 1922

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died Sept 30 1922

Accrued order dated MAR 19 1923

payable to widow Adah B. Spahr.

St. Cloud  
Fla.

Former Roll No.

JUL 28 1915

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

Died 1/30/19

6-681

NAME:

Spahr, Friedrike

(3-P. A. 2.)

158

Certificate No.

247104

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier:

Christian

Service:

Pl. A. 5 Pa. Cav.

## ISSUES.

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 June 30 1888	Aug 30 1888			

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

June 12/08 P.M.

Bureau notified:

MAR 30 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

261

6-679



961505

72

6-681

247.104

# CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		May 4 1908				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME Spahr, George B.

(3-P. A. 1)

Act of March 3, 1927.

Certificate No.  
11,921

ARMY INVALID

Law:  
INDIAN WARS

Service  
Pvt. Tr. D. 8th U.S. Cav. (Kiowa, Comanche, & Cheyenne Campaign)

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig.	20	March 4, 1917	March 19, 1924			MAR 20 1929	APR 12 1929
Inc	50	APR 4 - 1927	April 1, 1927				

Died *Mch 20 1929* Accrued order dated *JUN 17 1929*  
Payable to widow *Maud A Spahr*  
*1082 Jeremy St*  
*Salt Lake City*  
*Utah*

Remarks:  
Deduct subsequent payments under  
Invalid Cert. No. 138,050 REG. ESTAB  
TO SECT. V. OCT 18 1926

NAME: *Spahr George B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.  
*138,050*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:  
REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service:  
*2-7-8 U.S. Cav.*

Disability:  
*Left side (contusion)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dec 1</i>		<i>11/15/84</i>	<i>12 Oct '05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *111* Home:

NAME George B. Spahr

Certificate No. 11,921

Fees No Fee

Act of March 3, 1877.

INDIAN WARS

RATE—	20	20	20	50	50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	11	PH 10	PH 10	50	PH				
FEBRUARY		4	4	10	PH 9	PH 9	PH					
MARCH	28-1008	4	4	10	PH 10	PH 9	PH					
APRIL	5 20	4	4	9	PH 11	PH						
MAY	4	4	4	10	PH 10	PH 9						
JUNE	4	4	4	9	PH 11	PH						
JULY	4	4	4	12	PH 12	PH						
AUGUST	4	4	4	9	PH 10	PH						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	13	PH 10	PH						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	10	PH 10	PH						
NOVEMBER	4	4	10	PH 10	PH 12	PH						
DECEMBER	4	4	9	PH 10	PH 11	PH						

NAME: George B. Spahr REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Certificate No. 138,050

Last paid to: Rate: 8-

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 24	1911. 1 6 24	1915. 1 4 24	1919. 1 4 24	1923. 1 4 24	1927. 1 4 24
2 4 24	2 8 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24
3 4 24	3 11 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24
4 10 24	4 7 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24
1 6 24	1 7 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 24
2 6 24	2 17 24	2 4 24	2 24	2 24	2 4 24
3 7 24	3 12 24	3 4 24	3 24	3 24	3 4 24
4 8 24	4 11 24	4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24
1 6 24	1 4	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 24
2 9 24	2 4	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24
3 7 24	3 4	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24
4 6 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24
1 11 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 24
2 10 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24
3 10 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24
4 8 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24
			GROUP 3 PAID		
			TO JUNE 4, 1922		



NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. **Spahr, George B**  
**138050** **ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID**  
Service **Pt D 8 U S CAV**  
Disability **Hernia lt side (ventral)**

Law:

0-0575

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported

MAR 21 1924

Remarks:

Dropped account Original Allowance  
under Cert.#11921, Indian Wars

\* Check#14694501 dated 4/4/24 canceled

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

625786

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev 20		27 007	27 007				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

July 2/07

Bureau notified:

Sept 18/07

Remarks:

Reb cty dated June 24/07 transmitted with armp Card 9/18/07

REIMBURSEMENT ALLOWED &amp; PAID.

No.

DATE

AMOUNT \$

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME GEORGE B. SPAHR

Certificate No.

138050

Regular Establishment

Fees

## GROUP 3

RATE—	8	8										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
DEPARTMENT PRINTING OFFICE												C-8471
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Certificate No.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Spahr Jennie</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>396710</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1906</b> <b>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</b>
Name of Soldier: <i>George A.</i>		<i>Seneca Falls, Ny</i>	
Service: <i>Or G 208 Pa 1st</i>			

  

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Feb 93</i>	<i>10 mch 94</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>BUFFALO</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>13 July 1912 PM</i>		Bureau notified: <i>7/10/13</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME		(3—P. A. 1a)	
Spahr, Jeremiah			
Certificate No.	648006	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt. H 87 Pa.		
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Report
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Feb. 24, 1926	<i>H</i> June 16, 1926				
Reis	72	NOV 16, 1922 R	SEPT 8, 1926				
				Died <i>Nov 26. 1926</i> Report <b>DEC 10 1926</b> Remarks: <i>OK</i>			
				SEP 17 1926 JUL 1 1926			



NAME: <i>Jimmie Spahr</i>				Certificate No. <i>392710</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	7	
	1		24		1	8	
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	
	3		34		3	9	
	4		36		4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**GROUP 1**

**BUFFALO**

NAME: <b>JEREMIAH SPAHR</b>		Certificate No. <b>648006</b>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		72		GROUP 2	
RATE—	—50	1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: <u>Jeremiah Spahr</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>6448.006</u>			
Last paid to: <u>1716</u>				Rate: <u>#15:25:30</u>				Amount: <u>42.50</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 45	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50		
2		2	8 45	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50		
3		3	7 45	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 50		
4		4	8 45	4	10 75	4	4 120	4	4 50		
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50		
2		2	7 45	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	21 50		
3		3	10 45	3	4 90	3	4 151	3	3 48 50		
4		4	7 45	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo		
1909. 1		1	28 45 82=	1	4 90	1	4 150	1	Payment Card		
2		2	4	2	4 90	2	4 150	2			
3		3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3			
4	6 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 150	4			
1910. 1	8 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1	4 150	1			
2	7 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2			
3	8 36	3	4 75	3	108	3	4 150	3			
4	7 45 90	4	4 75	4	4 120			4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>JOHN SPAHR</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. <u>453008</u>			
Fees			
RATE— <u>72</u>		GROUP 2	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

2160





NAME: John Spahr ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 453008

Last paid to: Rate: 15.50 Remarks: General Law ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 42	1911. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1915. 1 4 96	1919. 1 4 72	1927. 1	
2 6 42	2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 96	2 4 72	2	
3 7 42	3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 96	3 4 72	3	
4 7 42	4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 96	4 4 72	4	
1908. 1 7 42	1912. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1916. 1 4 96	1920. 1 4 72	1928. 1	
2 7 42	2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 96	2 4 72	2	
3 7 42	3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 96	3 4 72	3	
4 7 42	4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 96	4 4 72	4	
1909. 1 7 42	1913. 1 4 42	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1 4 150	1929. 1	
2 7 42	2 4 42	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	
3 7 42	3 4 42	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	
4 7 42	4 4 42	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	
1910. 1 7 42	1914. 1 4 42	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1 4 216	1930. 1	
2 7 42	2 4 42	2 4 57	2 4 216	2	
3 7 42	3 4 42	3 4 57	3 4 216	3	
4 7 42	4 4 42	4 4 57	4 4 216	4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923

NAME: John B. Spahr ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 566811

Last paid to: Rate: 13.50 Remarks: ACT JUNE 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1911. 1 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1915. 1 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1927. 1	
2 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	2	
3 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	3	
4 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	4	
1908. 1 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1912. 1 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1916. 1 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1928. 1	
2 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	2	
3 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	3	
4 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	4	
1909. 1 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1913. 1 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 1 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1929. 1	
2 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	2	
3 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	3	
4 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	4	
1910. 1 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1914. 1 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 1 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1930. 1	
2 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	2	
3 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	3	
4 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	4	

3-555 55/10

NAME: Spahr John D (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 407,100 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT 338,715

Service: Pr K 50.00 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	25 Feb 07	25 July 07				
Inc	15.16	Feb 12	1 March 12				
Reis	24	22 May 12	12 Oct 12				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus.</u>				Transferred to: <u>3935 W 21.</u>			
Died: <u>Sept 26. 1915</u> Bureau notified: <u>JAN 3 1916</u> Death reported by P. M. at <u>Cleveland</u>							
Remarks: <u>3893 W 23 St</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>1963-03</u>				Home: <u>6-681</u>			

NAME: Spahr Joseph (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1005579 ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Service: Pr 370 2nd Inc

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pr	30	18 Feb 10	3 March 1910				
Accrued order <u>Mary Spahr. Wd</u>							
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Aug 24. 1911</u> Bureau notified: <u>Sept 11 1911</u>							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>57</u>				Home: <u>22 Pearl St. Pittsburgh</u> 6-681			



NAME: <u>John D. Spahr</u>				1st of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>407.100</u>															
Last paid to: <u>6 JUN 1 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15-24</u>				Remarks: <u>338.715</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	1	36		2		4 72		2				2				2		
	3	9	55.80		3	11	36		3		4 72		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4		36 80		4		4 72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	8 30.60		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4		4 72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1		4 72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 72		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3		4 72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2		72		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3		4 72		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4		4 72		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Joseph D. Spahr</u>				Certificate No. <u>1005579</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>10-2</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	17	51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	65.40		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Spahr Joseph*

Certificate No. *1065579* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Pvt E 70 N. Y. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Aug. 1905</i>	<i>12 Oct. 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1799a. &* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Spahr Lydia*

Certificate No. *1771522* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Preston*

Service: *Pr & Corp. F. C. N. Va Cav.*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Mch 14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *February 7, 1923* Bureau notified: *FEB. 15 1923*

Remarks: *Claimant drew half of soldier's pension under the name of Lydia Spahr.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Joseph Spahr</i>				Certificate No. <i>1065579</i>			
APR 4 1908				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4		
	1	<i>7</i>			1		
1909.	2	<i>10</i>		1913.	2		
	3	<i>13</i>			3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4		
	1	<i>10</i>			1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**PITTSBURGH**  
**GENERAL LAW**  
**GROUP 1**

NAME: <i>Lyda Spahr</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:				Certificate No. <i>771522</i>			
Rate: <i>20. 25 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**CHECK CANCELED**

**GROUP 3**

**TO JUNE 4, 1922**



NAME		Spahr Magdalena		(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No.		627,442		ARMY WIDOW		
Name of Soldier		John		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Service		Pt A 166 Pa D M		6-6574		
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL				
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		Mch. 30, 1925				
Reported		APR 7 1925				
Remarks:						

NAME:		Spahr Magdalena		T OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		627442		ARMY WIDOW.		1047	
Name of Soldier:		John		Law:		ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.	
Service:		Pt A 166 Pa D M					
80		ISSUES.		MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
	8	June 2-1906	June 7-1907	Inc 30 May 1	1920		
	12	APRIL 19, 1908					
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910					
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1911					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
PHILADELPHIA							
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.		383		6-679			

NAME MAGDALENA SPAHR

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

627442

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
GROUP 2

RATE—	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY		4 30	4 30											
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30											
MARCH		4 30	4 30											
APRIL	4	4 30	<del>4 30</del>											
MAY	4	4 30												
JUNE	4 30	4 30												
JULY	4 30	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4-30	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30												

CHECK  
CANCELED

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME:

1047

magdalena spahr

Certificate No.

627442

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate:

20

30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 0 4 30	2
3 3 36	3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 1 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 1 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1 1 8 36	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 31 4 30	1
2 2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 3 8 36	3 8 36	3 3 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4 4 5 36	4 5 36	4 13 14.93	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 1	1
2 2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 64.87	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 1	1
2 2 5 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 3 5 36	3 4 36	3 3	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 4 5 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: *Spahr Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *730132* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Law: ACT APRIL 10, 1913.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Spahr*

Service: *Pvt. E 70 N. Y. Inf*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	30 Aug. 1911	3 Oct. 1911	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 23 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	<i>Carwhite \$10 Cd 17.1911</i>					
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>227 Pearl St. Pittsburgh</i> 6-670 OCT 4 1916						

NAME: *Spahr Mary Ann E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *225569* ARMY WIDOW. 20068  
 Law: GENERAL

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *P. E. 152 Ind.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	14 Mch 86	27 Aug 86			
<i>Inc</i>			3 Sep 13			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 8, 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 11 1918</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>22500</i> 6-679						



NAME: *Ma Spahr* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *750132*  
Last paid to: Rate: *1.2* ~~1.25~~ **30** Remarks:  
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  
1907. 1 1 4 36 1915. 1 4 75 1923. 1 2 4 60  
2 2 4 36 1919. 2 4 75 1927. 2 2 4 30  
3 3 4 36 1921. 3 4 75 1929. 3 1 4  
4 4 4 75 1925. 4 12 4 30  
1908. 1 1 4 36 1920. 1 4 75 1930. 1 1 4 30  
2 2 4 36 1922. 2 4 75 1931. 2 2 4 30  
3 3 4 36 1924. 3 4 85.50 1932. 3 1 4  
4 4 4 90 1926. 4 4 90 1933. 4 4 30  
1909. 1 1 4 60 1927. 1 4 90 1934. 1 1 4  
2 2 4 60 1928. 2 4 90 1935. 2 2 4  
3 3 4 60 1929. 3 4 90 1936. 3 1 4  
4 4 4 60 1930. 4 4 90 1937. 4 1 4  
1910. 1 1 4 74.67 1931. 1 4 90 1938. 1 1 4  
2 2 4 75 1932. 2 4 90 1939. 2 2 4  
3 3 4 75 1933. 3 4 90 1940. 3 1 4  
4 4 75 1934. 4 4 90 1941. 4 1 4  
GROUP 1 PAID  
4 TO JULY 4, 1927 4

NAME: *Mary Ann E Spahr* Certificate No. *225569*  
Last paid to: Rate: ~~1.25~~ **25** Remarks: GENERAL LAW  
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  
1907. 1 1 7 36 1915. 1 4 36 1923. 1 1 1  
2 2 6 36 1919. 2 4 36 1927. 2 2 2  
3 3 7 36 1921. 3 3 36 1929. 3 3 3  
4 4 7 36 1925. 4 4 4  
1908. 1 1 7 36 1920. 1 1 36 1930. 1 1 1  
2 2 7 36 1922. 2 4 36 1931. 2 2 2  
3 3 7 36 1924. 3 4 36 1932. 3 3 3  
4 4 7 36 1926. 4 4 4  
1909. 1 1 7 36 1927. 1 4 60 1928. 1 1 1  
2 2 4 36 1929. 2 4 60 1929. 2 2 2  
3 3 4 36 1930. 3 4 60 1930. 3 3 3  
4 4 4 36 1931. 4 4 64.67 1931. 4 4 4  
1910. 1 1 7 36 1932. 1 4 75 1932. 1 1 1  
2 2 4 36 1933. 2 4 75 1933. 2 2 2  
3 3 6 36 1934. 3 4 75 1934. 3 3 3  
4 4 7 36 1935. 4 4 75 1935. 4 4 4

NAME Spahr, Maud A.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1 638 972

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of soldier George B Spahr

INDIAN WAR WIDOWS

Service Pvt Troop D. 8th U. S. Cavalry

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	March 27, 1929	June 17, 1929

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Oct 13, 1929  
NOV 13 1929

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law

Service:

Disability:

Spahr, Nelson  
1482431  
Pr 14 Indp Bty O La

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	3 Jan 89	19 May 90				
Reis.	30	27 May 12	16 Jan 13				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

May 2 1917

Bureau notified:

MAY 22 1917

3-888

Check No.

4402606

Dated

JUN 4 1917

Canceled.

R D Saint Johns

26

May 2 1917

17

17

AUG 22 1918

Buttman

Payable to widow

Parah A. Spahr

Ohio

Former Roll No.

7567

SEP 1 1918

ORIGINAL

Home:

SEP 13 1918

6-681

Fees ☒ No Fee

# INDIAN WAR WIDOWS

✓ 64

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY							8					
AUGUST							10-97					
SEPTEMBER							530					
OCTOBER							4					
NOVEMBER							4					
DECEMBER							<del>4</del>					

NAME:

Nelson Spahr

act of May 11, 1919.

**Certificate No.**

482431

**Last paid to :**

Rate :

2-30-

Remarks:

3-1-6-1-1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	10 60	1915.		1	4 90	1919.			GROUP 3	1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	60			2	4 90			2				2				2	
		3				3	9 00			3	4 90			3				3				3	
		4				4	7 00			4	4 90			4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	9 60	1916.		1	4 90	1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2				2				2	
		3				3	10 60			3	4 90			3				3				3	
		4				4	4			4	4 90			4				4				4	
1909.		1	10 50	1913.		1	90	1917.		1	4 90	1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	0 00			2	4			2	4 90			2				2				2	
		3	10 60			3	4 90			3				3				3				3	
		4	10			4	4			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	10 60	1914.		1	4 90	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2	90			2	DEAD			2				2				2	
		3	10 60			3	4 90			3	25 59.			3				3				3	
		4				4	4 90			4	76			4				4				4	



NAME: *Spahr Nettie Pt.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *841165* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *John B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. G. 194<sup>th</sup> Capt. Jones Co. 97 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 7-1917</i>	<i>H</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Mch 14-1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Spahr Nora* (3-P. A. 2.) *48458*

Certificate No. *647024* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Joel R*

Service: *2 Lt B 42 Pa. I 13 Reserve*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Apr 08</i>	<i>6 June 08</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>43009</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Nettie O. Spahr</i>				Certificate No. <i>84/165</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 2530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 12 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Nora Spahr</i>				Certificate No. <i>647024</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 12 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: *Spahr, Preston* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *925587* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pr 1st Cpl 96 W Va V Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
R013.	15	29 Mch 09	23 Apr 09				
Reis.	25	22 May 12	18 Oct 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Division Act, MCH. 3, '99, in desertion

Order Dated: .....

Bureau notified: **NOV 24 1913**

Died: *March 9 - 3 B. 2*

Remarks:

Died *Mch 19 1913* Accrued order dated *MAR 6 1914* R. 1. Terra Alta - W. Va.

payable to widow *Lyda Spahr \$13.33*

Former Roll No. *72* MAR 14 1914 Widow drew half of soldier's pension under the name of Lydia Spahr 6-681

NAME: *Spahr, Preston* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *925587* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 1908*

Service: *Pr 1st Cpl 96 W Va V Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>inc 12</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>July 02</i>	<i>16 Jan 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Division Act, MCH. 3, '99, in desertion

Order Dated: *Mar 15 1914*

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Preston Spahr</i>				<b>DECEASED</b>				DIVISION				Certificate No. <i>925587</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>15-25</i>				Remarks: <i>347.900</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>14 22.50 P</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>14 22.50 W</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>14 22.50 P</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>14 22.50 W</i>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>14 22.50 P</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>14 22.50 W</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>14 22.50 P</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>14 22.50 W</i>			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>14 22.50 P</i>		1917.	1	<i>Columbus</i>		1921.	1		
	2				2	<b>DEAD</b>			2	<i>3/19/13</i>			2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4/14/13</i>			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>14 22.50 P</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	<i>14 22.50 W</i>			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Preston Spahr</i>								Certificate No. <i>925587</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>Accid &amp; Ret for comm</i>			4				4		
1909.	1	<i>15 18 P</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	<b>COLUMBUS</b>			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Spahr. Robert S.*

Certificate No. *396076* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pr B 40 ovd.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	<del>12</del>	<del>May 16</del>	<del>24 May 16</del>	Inc	<del>25</del>	<del>1 Sept 1913</del>	<del>21 Dec 1914</del>
Reis	<del>17</del>	<del>22 Feb 12</del>	<del>20 Nov 12</del>	30		<i>1 Sept 1918</i>	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		40		<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4935* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Spahr. Sarah A*

Certificate No. *737418* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *96422 Act. April 12, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J*

Service: *Pri A 94 Ohio & 15 VRE*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>78</i>			
Orig	12	5 Oct 1911	FEB 26 1912
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: *106 Chas Coleman*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *7/4/19* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Wife*

Former Roll No.

6-679  
NOV 11 1916

NAME:

Robert S Spahr

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

396076

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~22 25 30~~ 25 30 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 4 120	2 33	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 4 120	3 11 36	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4	3
4 4 120	4	4 75	4 4 120	4 4	4
1908. 1 4 120	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 4 120	2 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 4 167	3 9 36	3 4 75	3 4 167	3 4 50	3
4 4 150	4 4 44.80	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 4 150	1913. 1 57	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Trans to Mc.	1929. 1
2 4 150	2	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 4 150	3 4 57	3 4 75	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 150	4	4 4 75	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 4 150	1914. 1 4 07	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 150	1	1
2 4 150	2 4 75	2 Inc 85.50	2 4 150	2	2
3 GROUP 3 PAID	3 4 75	3 4 118	3	3	3
4 TO JUNE 4	4 4 75	4 4 120	4	4	4

NAME:

Sarah A. Spahr

Certificate No.

737.418

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 4 33	2	2 4 33	2 4 75	2	2
3 4 36	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4 4 36	4	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 2/3 35.60	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 GROUP 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 4 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 4 36	3 5 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 4 36	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 4 60	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4 60	2	2 4 60	2	2	2
3 4 60	3	3 4 60	3	3	3
4 4 60	4	4 4 60	4	4	4
1910. 1 4 74.87	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4 75	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 4 75	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 4 39	4 4 39	4	4	4	4



(3-P. A. 1.)

*Spahr Sarah A*

Certificate No. *1851.447* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR 10 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Nelson*

Service: *Pr 14 Indpt Batty C. L. Army*

*75* ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Original</i>		<i>May 16, 1917</i>	<i>Aug 23, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>		<i>\$10 Nathan Kerst. 9/20/18</i>				

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 6 1918*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *William H. Hill* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1851.447* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT APR 10 1908*

Service: *Pr 14 Indpt Batty C. L. Army*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>55</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>1910</i>	<i>1910</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Aug. 19-1914</i>	<i>Sept. 18-1914</i>
<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>							
<i>27</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 9-1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

465214

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Philip Spaid

Service:

Reg. II 74 Pa. Inf

## ISSUES.

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1, 1908, by act of that date.			2 July 1908

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept 22-1912

Bureau notified:

Nov 18-1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

127 A. J.

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

897, 136

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service:

Cpl B 94. O. &amp; S.

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	12 mch 07	11 nov 07
		20 aug 07	
	22 <sup>nd</sup>	24 May 12	13 Nov 12

Fees:

Belleville, O.

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 10 1916

Bureau notified:

JAN 18 1917

3-888

Remarks:

Died Dec 10 1916 Accrued order dated Aug 13, 1917

payable to widow

Valerie C.

Belleville O.

Former Roll No.

942-0 ORIGINAL

AUG 21 1917

None:

6-681



NAME:

Catharine Spaid

Certificate No.

465 814

Last paid to:

APR 4 1922

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10	2	2	2	2
3	3 10	3	3	3	3
4	4 10	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 10	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 9	2	2	2	2
3 7 34	3 9	3	3	3	3
4 9 36	4 GROUP 1	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 9	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 12	2	2	2	2	2
3 13	3	3	3	3	3
4 9	4	4	4	4	4
1 8	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 14	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 11	3	3	3	3	3
4 8	4	4	4	4	4

NAME:

Edgar Spaid

May 11, 1911

Certificate No.

897. 636

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

20-22 20

Remarks:

321.510

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 60	1915. 1 4 67 50	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 12 60	2 4 67 50	2	2	2
3	3 11 60	3 4 67 50	3	3	3
4	4 11 60	4 4 67 50	4	4	4
1908. 1 9 60	1912. 1 11 60	1916. 1 4 67 50	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 1 60	2 4 67 50	2	2	2
3 7 60	3 11 60	3 4 67 50	3	3	3
4	4 4	4 4 67 50	4	4	4
1 11 60	1 4 67 50	1 DEAD	1	1	1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 11 60	3 4 67 50	3 9/11 525	3	3	3
4	4 4	4 4 67 50	4	4	4
1 11 60	1 4 67 50	1 GROUP 3	1	1	1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 67 50	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 7 60	3 4 67 50	3	3	3	3
4 4	4 4 67 50	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *L. A. Harriet*

Certificate No. *615511* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *L. A. Harriet*

Service: *Co. 4th Sa. Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	21 Oct. 1906			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 4, 1917* Bureau notified: *MAY 1 1917*

Remarks: Check No. *28350* Dated *5/7/17* Canceled.

*Apr 5* Died *1917* Reimbursement order dated *April 1-18*

Former Roll No. *2281* Payable to *L. A. Harriet* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *L. A. Harriet S.*

Certificate No. *900873* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *FORMER WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *Charles A. Bowers*

Service: *Q H 161st Army Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Orig 30 July 7, 1920</i>	<i>June 7, 1921</i>			

Fees: *W. E. H. Haggaman* *JUL 19 1921*

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 23 1921* 6-679

NAME: *Harriet Spaid* Certificate No. *615,511*

Last paid to: Rate: **12** Remarks: **19 Apr. 1908**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	<del>4</del> 36			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13			2		36		2	4/24 2x80			2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 2			4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Harriet S Spaid* ACT OF MAY 1, 1929 Certificate No. *900873*

Last paid to: Rate: **30** Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

6-681



NAME

SPAID HARRIET S

Certificate No.

900873

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles A. Bowers

Service

Pt. H. 161 N. Y. Inf.

6-2574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	July 7, 1920 <del>May 1, 1920</del>	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

August 17, 1923 SEP 1923

Died 8/27 1923 Reimbursement order dated 5-10-24  
payable to Carrie M. Neff

NAME:

Certificate No.

815,943

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

331,090  
~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service:

Pr I 171 Pa Dftd mil Inf.

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	23 Feb 07	27 May 07	32		JUN 1 0 1918	
Reis.	12	27 May 12	15 Jan 13				
Inc.	22	16 Apr 18	5 July 13.				
Fees:							

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug 22, 1919 5-1081 - SEP 15 1919

Remarks:

Columbus City O

641 Randolph St  
Dayton O.

Former Roll No.

1954-02

ORIGINAL

Home:

Dis 1/22/19

NAME  
HARRIET S SPAID  
Certificate No.  
Fees 900873

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5374

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME:

Last paid to:

10 JUN 4 - 1907

Rate:

100 OF MAY 11, 1912. 815.943

Certificate No.

815.943

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1 11 36		1 4 57		1 5 96		1	
2 7/2 6.73		2 12 36		2 4 57		2 4 96		2	
3 9 36		3 11 36		3 4 57		3 4 96		3	
4		4 36		4 4 57		4 4 96		4	
1 9 36		1 11 36		1 4 57		1 11/4 84 27		1	
2		2 11 36		2 4 57		2 11 96		2	
3 9 36		3 11 36		3 4 57		3 GROUP 3		3	
4 36		4 4 36		4 4 57		4		4	
1 11 36		1 4 46.50		1 4 57		1		1	
2		2 4 36		2 4 57		2		2	
3 11 36		3 4 57		3 4 57		3		3	
4		4 4		4 4 57		4		4	
1 11 36		1 4 57		1 4 57		1		1	
2		2 4 57		2 4 57		2		2	
3 11 36		3 4 57		3 4 57		3		3	
4		4 4		4 4 57		4		4	
1 11 36		1 4 57		1 4 57		1		1	
2		2 4 57		2 62 60		2		2	
3 10 36		3 4 57		3 4 94 10		3		3	
4 36		4 4 57		4 1/8 199 6 64		4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Spaid Lydia C.* **DEAD** 9681

Certificate No. *740 892* ARMY WIDOW. THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Charles L. Spaid*

Service: *Pr. 73. Indp. Batt N.Y. Lt. Art. Vol.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Oct. 1887</i>	<i>17 Feb. 1888</i>			
<i>Reimb</i>			<i>8 Apr 1910</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 30 1913* Bureau notified: **MAR 10 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *H964* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Spaid Mahala*

Certificate No. *1878. 847* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19. 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Spaid N.*

Service: *Pr. 171 La Inf'd Mil Bn.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Sept 2. 1919</i>	<i>Oct 27. 1919</i>			
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 10 1922* Bureau notified: *Oct 10 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1019* 6-679



NAME: <i>Lydia C. Spaid</i>				Certificate No. <i>240 802</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>2 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>18 22 50</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>15 10 10</i>			2		
	3	<i>212 100 00</i>			3		
	4	<i>Jackson Mich</i>			4		

NAME: <i>Mahala Spaid</i>				Certificate No. <i>878 847</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>100 01 APR. 19. 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)  
**1143**

NAME: Spaid, Maria

Certificate No. 652602 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Benedict

Service: Pt B. 179 Pa D m

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	May 27-1908	July 23-1908	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>						
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>427</u>						

6-679

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Spaid, Minerva

Certificate No. 657151 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Sgt H 51 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		28 Apr 1908	2 Sept 1908			
20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
For Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>25729</u>						

6-679

NCV 8 1916

NAME:		1143		maria Spaid		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.		652602	
Last paid to:		NOV 4 1909		Rate: <del>12</del> 20 25 30		Remarks:		ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4			2	4	60
	3				3	4			3	4	60
	4				4	4			4	4	87
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	8			3		36		3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1, 1927											

NAME		11740 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.																			
Last paid to:		Rate: 12 20-25-30		Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N. D.		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10 S. E. N.			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 A. M.		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10 S. E. N.			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	15			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	10 M. A.			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	11			1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	15			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	13 A. M.			1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	9	HEO	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		





NAME

SARAH E. SPAID.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

571879

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

NAME:

Sarah E. Spaid

Certificate No.

571879

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10	1911. 1 10	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 8	2 8	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 17	3 17	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4 10	4 10	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 4	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 12	2 12	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 9	3 9	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4	3
4 10 36	4 10	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 7	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1
2 12	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4	2
3 9	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 9	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 14	1 4 36	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1 4	1
2 14	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4	2
3 7	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 7	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4

GROUP 1 PAID  
JULY 4, 1922

Spaid Valarie C

Certificate No. 1829597 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 3

Name of Soldier: Edgar G

Service: Corp'l. J B. 94 C. Ind.

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 20	Jan 2, 1917	Aug 13, 1917				
INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			Inc 39	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Francis M. Hess, \$10.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

Spaids Commodore C (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 333400 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. CIVIL WAR.

Service: Capt F 3 U.S.C. Cav

Disability: Chdiarr and piles

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	14 Apr 86	27 Feb 89		25	14 June 1912		
Inc 20	12 Apr 1912	23 May 1912		30	5 Oct 1915	23 Apr 1913	

Fees: Ma. 6. 1914 Jan 8, 1915

Transferred from: CHICAGO payable to widow Sarah M. Spaids, 6550 Sangamon St. Chicago, Ill.

Died: 3/6/14 Bureau notified: FEB 1 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 27690 Home: JAN 21 1915 56-681



NAME: <i>Valarie L. Spaid</i>				Certificate No. <i>829597</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i> <del>25</del> <i>30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>1st of MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	4	75		4	4	90
1920.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4	95.80		3		
	4	4	90		4		
1923.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	4	90		2		
	3	4	90		3		
	4	4	90		4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Commodore C Spaid</i>				Certificate No. <i>6855</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i> <i>20</i> <i>25</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

FEB 2 1920  
GROUP 1  
1st date of death  
13 AM F  
13 CC  
7/13 58.67  
4 LBL  
4 48.33  
4 75  
4 75

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Skaido, Sarah M*

Certificate No. *785-048* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Commodore C Skaido*

Service: *Capt 7 3 W 8 Col Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>April, 1914</i>	<i>July 8, 1915</i>			

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: **GROUP 1** Bureau notified: *July 2, 1916*

Remarks: *Remarried—July 4, 1916—Chas Johnson*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Spraight, Ashley W* DEAD

Certificate No. *2596* ARMY INVALID. Law: Indian Wars.

Service: *Orl Capt John F. Conoley's co Ala vols*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>27 July 1892</i>	<i>1 July 1893</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 28, 1911* Bureau notified: *3-798-3-2-12*

Remarks: *1902 Ave. H. Galveston, Tex.*

Former Roll No. *3* 6-681

NAME: <i>Sarah M Spaide</i>					Certificate No. <i>785048</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Ashley W. Spaight</i>					DEAD					Certificate No. <i>2596</i>													
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>6</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>3</i>	1911.	1		<i>7 24</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>GROUP</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>11 24</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11/4</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11/4 48</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 24</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>12</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 24</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>24</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 24</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>12</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>1 24</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>16 24</i>		4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: <b>Spain Abbie</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>689.669</b>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <b>Act of April 19th 1908</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>Sylvester</b>			
Service: <b>Corp. Co. F. 134<sup>th</sup> O.N.G. Inf.</b>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<b>12 July 1909</b>	<b>2 Oct 1909</b>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	
Fees: <b>Atty - none</b>			
Transferred from: <b>Columbus,</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <b>Jan 5 1920</b>	Bureau notified: <b>MAR. 16 1920</b>		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>DEC 19 1916</b>			

6-679

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
<b>Spain, Abraham</b>			
Certificate No. <b>213549</b>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <b>ACT OF JULY 3, 1923</b> <del>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</del>
Service: <b>Pt C 2<sup>nd</sup> Wis Inf</b>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Nov 23 1920	
Reis	72	May 1, 1920 <sup>x</sup>	April 13, 1926
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926 <sup>v</sup>	Nov. 19, 1926
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <b>Aug 17 1928</b> Reported <b>SEP 13 1928</b>	
		Remarks: <b>CR.</b>	
		APR 9 1929	
		APR 17 1926	
		DEC 2 1926	

NAME: <i>Abbie Spain</i>				Certificate No. <i>64572</i>			
Last paid to:				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>			
Rate: <i>25</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75
2		2		2 4	36	2 4	75
3		3 9	36	3 4	36	3 4	75
4		4 11	36	4 4	36	4 4	75
1908. 1		1 14	36	1 4	36	1 4	75
2		2 10	36	2 4	36	2 4	75
3		3 10	36	3 4	36	3 4	75
4		4	36	4 4	36	4 4	75
1909. 1		1 4		1 4	60	1 4	75
2		2 4	36	2 4	60	2 4	75
3		3 4	36	3 4	60	3 4	75
4	36	4	36	4 4	60.67	4 4	75
1910. 1 9	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	75
2 9		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	75
3 9	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	75
4 12	36	4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	75

NAME: <b>ABRAHAM SPAIN</b>				Certificate No. <b>213549</b>			
Fees				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
RATE— <b>72-</b>				<b>GROUP 1</b>			
				<b>-7890</b>			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90

NAME: <u>Spain Abraham</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <b>33463</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>213,549</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT MAY 11, 1912</del>	
Service: <u>Pri. C. 28<sup>th</sup> Wis. Inf.</u>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Disability: <u>Chronic constipation &amp; hemorrhoids of heart</u>		ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<del>16</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Apr 1892</del>	<del>Apr 20-1893</del>	<del>Pri</del>	<del>17</del>
					<del>3</del>
					<del>June 1912</del>
					<del>11</del>
					<del>July 1912</del>
					<del>20</del>
					<del>Dec 1912</del>
					<del>30</del>
					<del>Dec 1912</del>
Fees: <u>10</u>		<u>Revised</u>		<u>JAN 24 1918</u>	
Transferred from: <u>MILWAUKEE</u>		Transferred to: <u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u>			
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <u>48156</u>		Home:		FEB -9 1921 <b>42619</b>	
				NOV 24 1917	

NAME: <i>Spain</i>		Amanda	
Certificate No. <i>755225.</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of Apr. 19. 1908.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>James Spain.</i>			
Service: <i>Pr. N. 29. Ohio Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	<i>12</i>	<i>June 10. 1912</i>	<i>MAR 26. 1913</i>
Fees:		Transferred to:	
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>		Bureau notified: <i>June 10. 1912</i>	
Died:		Remarks: <i>Recd No. 1000 Dated June 10. 1912</i>	
Former Roll No.		6-679	



NAME: <u>Abraham Spain</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1914				Certificate No. <u>218549</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 146 17 25 74 40 50 72</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	48	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	144
	2				2	10	48		2	4	69		2	4	72
	3				3	7	48		3	4	69		3	4	72
	4				4	9	48		4	4	69		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	48	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	72
	2				2	9	48		2	4	69		2	4	72
	3				3	13	48		3	4	69		3	4	72
	4	OCT 1908			4	21	48		4	4	69		4	4	72
1909.	1	13	48	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	72
	2	19	48		2	AUG 11	1303		2	4	69		2	4	72
	3	13	48		3	4	48		3	4	69		3	4	72
	4	12	48		4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	72
1910.	1	13	48		1	Inc. 5	5380		1	24	7250		1	4	72
	2	13	48	1914.	2	4	69	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	4	72
	3	13	48		3		69		3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	10	48		4	4	69		4	4	72		4	4	72

NAME: <u>AMANDA SPAIN</u>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No.							
Last paid to: <u>755225</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4		36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 3			3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	7/16	10550	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		

NAME: *Spain Ann* (3-P. A. 2.) *94666*

Certificate No. *712828* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *May 23 1911*

Name of Soldier: *Patrick*

Service: *Pri. G 2 Minn. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>Oct. 22, 1910</i>	<i>Dec. 2, 1910</i>			

Fees: *none*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Dec Jan 6/11* DEAD-REPT'D MAY 23 1911

Remarks: *mark*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Spain Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.) *7805*

Certificate No. *388210* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James B.*

Service: *Pri C 33 Ia Inf & Unassigned & Battln V. R. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>6 Jan 1894</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *1/20/14* Bureau notified: *1914*

Remarks: *David City Mo.*

Former Roll No. *9055* 6-679

NAME: <i>Ann Spain</i>				DEAD REPORTED				Certificate No. <i>712828</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>12 28 87</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<b>GROUP 1</b>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Catharine Spain</i>				Certificate No. <i>388210</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8 12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>11</b>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<b>11</b>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<b>11</b>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<b>11</b>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<b>11</b>			2				2				2		
	3	<b>13 2</b>			3	<b>13</b>			3				3				3		
	4	<b>13 6</b>			4	<b>11</b>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<b>11 36</b>		1913.	1	<b>4</b>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<b>12</b>			2	<b>4</b>			2				2				2		
	3	<b>12</b>			3	<b>4</b>			3				3				3		
	4	<b>12</b>			4	<b>4</b>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<b>17</b>		1914.	1	<b>4 36</b>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	<b>4 36</b>			2				2				2		
	3	<b>11</b>			3	<i>de ad.</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<b>11</b>			4	<b>GROUP 1</b>			4				4				4		



NAME: *Spain Christian* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *635800* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *DEAD 44560*

Name of Soldier: *Enoch*

Service: *Co. H. 96<sup>th</sup> O.V.I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>26 July 1907</i>	<i>20 Dec 1907</i>			
		RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.				
		<i>18 Mch. 1915</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 2 1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>20 1917</i>				
Remarks: <i>1038778 Dated March 7</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>4472</i>						
NOV 3 1918 6-679						

NAME: *Spain, David D.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *2742* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War*

Name of Soldier: *Albertus C.*

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Lt Cap. Sumters Co 1 S.C. Vol. Inf. Palmetto Regt.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>6 June 1906</i>	<i>25 June 1906</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>14 Dec 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-10-17 let J H Spain - 1/6/13</i>				
Remarks: <i>Darlington S.C.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>51</i>						
6-679						

NAME: <i>Christian Spain</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>635800</i>											
Last paid: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>20.</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	10	36	1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2	10	36	2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3	9	36	3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4	11		4	4			4	4			4	4		
1908.	1			1	1	9	36	1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2	10		2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3	10	36	3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4	4	36	4	4			4	4			4	4		
1909.	1	9	36	1	1	4		1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2		36	2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3	10	36	3	3	4	36	3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4	10		4	4		36	4	4			4	4			4	4		
1910.	1	10		1	1	4	36	1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2	4	36	2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3	10	36	3	3	4	36	3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4	10	36	4	4	4	36	4	4			4	4			4	4		

NAME: <i>Davia D. Spain</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>2742</i>											
Last paid: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		40	1	1	7	36	1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2	9	36	2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3	12	36	3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4	7	36	4	4			4	4			4	4		
1908.	1			1	1	9	36	1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2	12	36	2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3	19	36	3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4	9	36	4	4			4	4			4	4		
1909.	1	8	36	1	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2	7		2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3	12	36	3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4	9		4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1910.	1	14	36	1	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2	12		2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3	9	36	3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4	11	36	4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		

NAME: **Spain Eli A** ACT MAY 11, 1912<sup>(P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. **573879** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Corp 2 215702 Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rest		12 Mar 1907	12 Mar 1910				
Rest		16 Mar 1912	9 Dec 1912				
Inc.	20	13 Mar 1913	17 June 1913				
Fees:	24	13 Mar 1918					

Transferred from: **Knoxville Tenn** Transferred to:

Died: **Apr 28/18** Bureau notified: **MAY 16 1918**

Remarks: **Pleasant Valley Tenn**

Former Roll No. **Act June 27** Home:

APR 25 1918

6-691

NAME **Spain Eliza** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926<sup>(3-P. A. 2a)</sup>

Certificate No. **249 415** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Stoax S.**

Service **Pt. H. 1" Ala. V. Cav.**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Re is	12	Mar 19 1886	
	25	Oct 6 1917	
	30	May 1 1920	
	20	Sep 8 1916	Aug 28 1926
	25	Oct 6 1917	
	30	May 1 1920	
	50	Aug 4 1926	

Died: **Aug. 29, 1930**

Reported: **SEP 15 1930**

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

6-6574



NAME: <b>Eli A Spain</b>					Certificate No. <b>573879</b>														
Last paid to: <b>10-4 May 1907</b>					Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	4/32			2	13	36		2	4	60		2	8	6280		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	60		3		16		3		
	4				4	16	36		4	4	60		4		<b>GROUP 2</b>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	60		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4		
	1				1	4	60		1	4	60		1				1		
1910.	2	11	36	1914.	2	4	60	1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	24	36		3		60		3		60		3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		

NAME: <b>ELIZA SPAIN.</b>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		249415											
RATE—		GROUP 2											
30		50											
1923		1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Spain, Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *249415* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Stoax S.*

Service: *Pvt Co H. 1 Ala Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RTE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1219 Mch 1886</i>	<i>4 Dec 1888</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>55</i>						

6-879

NAME: *Spain, Eliza* (3-P. A. 2a)  
 ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. *825228* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John W*

Service: *Pt C 174 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	May 24 1917			
Reis	50	Aug 4 1926 <sup>R</sup>	Sep 17 1926			
Died <i>Sept. 29. 1926</i>						
Reported <i>OCT 8 1926</i>						
Remarks: <i>Daniel A Cross-Gdn</i>						
<i>Prob Ct Union Co Ohio 4-19-18</i>						
<i>Bond \$600; Ev to GAO June 1918</i>						

Died *9/29 1926* Reimburse order dated.....  
 Payable to *Sarah A. Cross*  
*154 Grove St.*  
*Marysville*  
*Ohio*  
*Edm. 154 Grove St. Marysville Ohio*

6-874

NAME <i>Eliza Spain</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>249415</i>													
Last <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1		53	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30	
	4				4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
	1				1	10	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	3	1	4	30
1908.	2	12		1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	2	4	30
	3	7	36		3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				
	1	8	36		1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90		1				
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2				
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				
	1	9	36		1		36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				
1910.	2	7		1914.	2		36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2				
	3		36		3	4	36		3				3	4	90		3				
	4	11			4	4			4	4	75		4				4				

NAME <i>ELIZA SPAIN</i>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. <i>825 228</i>		<del>Act of May 1, 1920</del>	
Fees		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1910	
		Daniel A Cross-Gdn	
RATE-	30	50	
	1923	1924	1925
OUTERMENT PRINTING OFFICE			
JANUARY	30	8	30
FEBRUARY	30	7	30
MARCH	30	10	30
APRIL	30	9	30
MAY	30	8	30
JUNE	19 60	10 30	9 30
JULY	13 30	14 30	10 30
AUGUST	18 30	9 30	7 30
SEPTEMBER	13 30	9 30	21 30
OCTOBER	15 30	10 30	9 30
NOVEMBER	13 30	8 30	30
DECEMBER	3 30	12 30	8 30

*Purchase letter*  
*3-10-11*  
*to Bu. 10/18*



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Spain Eliza

Certificate No.

825228

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908

Name of Soldier:

John H.

Service:

Pr W. 174 O. Ing.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 20		Jan 19, 1917	May 24, 1917	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:		L. Richey \$10. 6/25/17				

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

App'd 4/19/18 By Court

Co. Bend \$400

By Aud with Auditor June 1918

Former Roll No. MAY 29 1917

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Spain Elizabeth A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

815600

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Spain James

Service:

100th 51st Regt. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12		19 Apr. 1908	19 Apr. 1908			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				
Fees:						

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1137

6-679



NAME Spain Elizabeth H  
320881

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Former

SPECIAL ACT.

Law: CIVIL WAR -WIDOW  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William H Shettel

Service

Bugler & Pt K 7 Pa Cav  
ISSUES

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
-------	------	----------------------	---------------------

	30	May 1, 1920	
--	----	-------------	--

50		MARCH 4, 1927	MAY 5 - 1927
----	--	---------------	--------------

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan. 15, 1929  
FEB 23 1929

NAME:

Spain Elizabeth H

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

320.881

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OCTOBER 2, 1916

Name of Soldier:

William H Shettel

Service:

Bugler and Cr. K 7 Pa Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
-------	------	----------------------	---------------------

Inc 30		OCT 11, 1916	June 6, 1917
--------	--	--------------	--------------

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

INC. 30 OCTOBER 2, 1917

Fees:

No Fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 1917

6-679



NAME

ELIZABETH H SPAIN

Former

SPECIAL ACT

CIVIL WAR -WIDOW

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

320881

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16  
GROUP 3

RATE—

30

50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-2574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4

CHECK

CANCELED

CHECK

CANCELED

3-1071  
N<sup>o</sup> 1/10/29

NAME:

Elizabeth H. Spain

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

320881

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

= 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 90
2		2		2		2	4 75	3	10 4 30
3		3		3		3	4 75	4	11 4
4		4		4		4	4 75	1	12 4 30
1		1		1		1	4 75	2	11 4 30
2		2		2		2	4 75	3	2 4 30
3		3		3		3	4 95.50	4	3 4 30
4		4		4		4	4 80	1	4 4 30
1		1		1		1	4 80	2	5 4
2		2		2		2	4 90	3	
3		3		3		3	4 90	4	
4		4		4		4	4 90	1	
1		1		1		1	4 90	2	
2		2		2		2	4 90	3	
3		3		3		3	4 90	4	
4		4		4		4	4 90	1	
1		1		1		1	4 90	2	
2		2		2		2	4 90	3	
3		3		3		3	4 90	4	
4		4		4		4	4 90	1	
1		1		1		1	4 90	2	
2		2		2		2	4 90	3	
3		3		3		3	4 90	4	
4		4		4		4	4 90	1	
1		1		1		1	4 90	2	
2		2		2		2	4 90	3	
3		3		3		3	4 90	4	
4		4		4		4	4 90	1	
1		1		1		1	4 90	2	
2		2		2		2	4 90	3	
3		3		3		3	4 90	4	
4		4		4		4	4 90	1	
1		1		1		1	4 90	2	
2		2		2		2	4 90	3	
3		3		3		3	4 90	4	
4		4		4		4	4 90	1	
1		1		1		1	4 90	2	
2		2		2		2	4 90	3	
3		3		3		3	4 90	4	
4		4		4		4	4 90	1	
1		1		1		1	4 90	2	
2		2		2		2	4 90	3	
3		3		3		3	4 90	4	
4		4		4		4	4 90	1	
1		1		1		1	4 90	2	
2		2		2		2	4 90	3	
3		3		3		3	4 90	4	
4		4		4		4	4 90	1	
1		1		1		1	4 90	2	
2		2		2		2	4 90	3	
3		3		3		3	4 90	4	
4		4		4		4	4 90	1	
1		1		1		1	4 90	2	
2		2		2		2	4 90	3	
3		3		3		3	4 90	4	
4		4		4		4	4 90	1	
1		1		1		1	4 90	2	
2		2		2		2	4 90	3	
3		3		3		3	4 90	4	
4		4		4		4	4 90	1	
1		1		1		1	4 90	2	
2		2		2		2	4 90	3	
3		3		3		3	4 90	4	
4		4		4		4	4 90	1	
1		1		1		1	4 90	2	
2		2		2		2	4 90	3	
3		3		3		3	4 90	4	
4		4		4		4	4 90	1	
1		1		1		1	4 90	2	
2		2		2		2	4 90	3	
3		3		3		3	4 90	4	
4		4		4		4	4 90	1	
1		1		1		1	4 90	2	
2		2		2		2	4 90	3	
3		3		3		3	4 90	4	
4		4		4		4	4 90	1	
1		1		1		1	4 90	2	
2		2		2		2	4 90	3	
3		3		3		3	4 90	4	
4		4		4		4	4 90	1	
1		1		1		1	4 90	2	
2		2		2		2	4 90	3	
3		3		3		3	4 90	4	
4		4		4		4	4 90	1	
1		1		1		1	4 90	2	
2		2		2		2	4 90	3	
3		3		3		3	4 90	4	
4		4		4		4	4 90	1	
1		1		1		1	4 90	2	
2		2		2		2	4 90	3	
3		3		3		3	4 90	4	
4		4		4		4	4 90	1	
1		1		1		1	4 90	2	
2		2		2		2	4 90	3	
3		3		3		3	4 90	4	
4		4		4		4	4 90	1	
1		1		1		1	4 90	2	
2		2		2		2	4 90	3	
3		3		3		3	4 90	4	
4		4		4		4	4 90	1	
1		1		1		1	4 90	2	
2		2		2		2	4 90	3	
3		3		3		3	4 90	4	
4		4		4		4	4 90	1	
1		1		1		1	4 90	2	
2		2		2		2	4 90	3	
3		3		3		3	4 90	4	
4		4		4		4	4 90	1	
1		1		1		1	4 90	2	
2		2		2		2	4 90	3	
3		3		3		3	4 90	4	
4		4		4		4	4 90	1	
1		1		1		1	4 90	2	
2		2		2		2	4 90	3	
3		3		3		3	4 90	4	
4		4		4		4	4 90	1	
1		1		1		1	4 90	2	
2		2		2		2	4 90	3	
3		3		3		3	4 90	4	
4		4		4		4	4 90	1	
1		1		1		1	4 90	2	
2		2		2		2	4 90	3	
3		3		3		3	4 90	4	
4		4		4		4	4 90	1	
1		1		1		1	4 90	2	
2		2		2		2	4 90	3	
3		3		3		3	4 90	4	
4		4		4		4	4 90	1	
1		1		1		1	4 90	2	
2		2		2		2	4 90	3	
3		3		3		3	4 90	4	
4		4		4		4	4 90	1	
1		1		1		1	4 90	2	
2		2		2		2	4 90	3	
3		3		3		3	4 90	4	
4		4		4		4	4 90	1	
1		1		1		1	4 90	2	
2		2		2		2	4 90	3	
3		3		3		3	4 90	4	
4		4		4		4	4 90	1	
1		1		1		1	4 90	2	
2		2		2		2	4 90	3	
3		3		3		3	4 90	4	
4		4		4		4	4 90	1	
1		1		1		1	4 90	2	
2		2		2		2	4 90	3	
3		3		3		3	4 90	4	
4		4		4		4	4 90	1	
1		1		1		1	4 90	2	
2		2		2		2	4 90	3	
3		3		3		3	4 90	4	
4		4		4		4	4 90	1	
1		1		1		1	4 90	2	
2		2		2		2	4 90	3	
3		3		3		3	4 90	4	
4		4		4		4	4 90	1	
1		1		1		1	4 90	2	
2		2		2		2	4 90	3	
3		3		3		3	4 90	4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Spain Elizabeth J* 46601

Certificate No. *621722* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Leroy*

Service: *PK 66 Ohio*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 apr 08</i>	<i>1 Feb 07</i>			

Fees: *Reimbursement order dated 12/23/13*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* payable to: *Walter M. Reynolds*

Died: *March 15-13* Bureau notified: *May 17-1913.*

Remarks: *Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *43351* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Spain Ellen* 58,72

Certificate No. *836.787* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pr. W. 54 Mass Ky.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>12 Oct 9. 1916</i>	<i>Jan 17. 1918</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 6. 1917</i>				

Fees: *Joseph O. Northcut \$10. 5/24/18*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 20 1919* 6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth J Spain</i>				Certificate No. <i>621,722</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>736</i>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 <i>636</i>	2	2	2	2		
3	3 <i>1836</i>	3	3	3	3		
4	4 <i>736</i>	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>736</i>	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 <i>736</i>	2	2	2	2		
3	3 <i>736</i>	3	3	3	3		
4	4 <i>736</i>	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1 <i>4</i>	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3 <i>436</i>	3	3	3	3		
4	4 <i>636</i>	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1 <i>GROUP 2</i>	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4 <i>2236</i>	4	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>Ellen Spain</i>				ACT OF MAY 1 1920				Certificate No. <i>836.787</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 10 1908							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1923. 1 <i>9 4 90</i>	1927. 1						
2	2	2	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>10 4 30</i>	2						
3	3	3	3 <i>4 75</i>	3 <i>11 4</i>	3						
4	4	4	4 <i>4 75</i>	4 <i>12 4 30</i>	4						
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1924. 1 <i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1						
2	2	2	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>2 4 30</i>	2						
3	3	3	3 <i>4 95.50</i>	3 <i>3 4 30</i>	3						
4	4	4	4	4 <i>4 4 30</i>	4						
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1 <i>4 90</i>	1925. 1 <i>5 4</i>	1929. 1						
2	2	2	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2						
3	3	3	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3						
4	4	4	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4						
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1 <i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	1930. 1						
2	2	2	2 <i>4 75</i>	2	2						
3	3	3	3 <i>4 75</i>	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Spain Ella R*

Certificate No. *196,848* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *James F*

Service: *Surgeon 134<sup>th</sup> O V*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>25-5 Oct 1867</i>	<i>31 July 1882</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 7, 1917* Bureau notified: *3* JUN 11 1917

Remarks: *Check No. 4421855 Dated 4 June 17*

Former Roll No. *375* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Spain Emma*

Certificate No. *838,768* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Priv 96 6<sup>th</sup> Iowa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Orig 25 November 5, 1917</i>	<i>February 14, 1918</i>			
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *no fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

FEB 20 1918

NAME: <i>Ella R Spain</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>42,435-196,848</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	75	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3	9	75		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	11	75		4	4	75		4		
	1				1	11	75		1	4	75		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2		
	3				3	10	75		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
	1	9	75		1		75		1	4	75		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	75		2	4	75	1921.	2		
	3	10	75		3	4	75		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
	1	10	75		1	4	75		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		75		2			1922.	2		
	3	10	75		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Emma Spain</i>				Certificate No. <i>838,768</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25.30</i>											
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1907</i>											
				Act of April 19, 1907											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	80
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
	1				1				1	4	75		1	4	30
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1	4	90		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1	4	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	5	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **SPAIN ERASTUS B****ARMY INVALID**

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service **206412**Disability **Pt. A 31 Ind. V. Inf.**

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

Mar. 27-1923

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

(P. A. 1.)

~~Civil War~~

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	6	6 mar 98	5 nov 89	Reis	18	31 may 1912	10 June 1913
Inc	12	12 mar 1908	12 aug 1908			18 22 July 1912	
						24 22 July 1916	
						30 22 July 1921	
						30 JUN 10 1918	
						40 July 22 1918	
Transferred from: <b>Buffalo, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
Home:							



NAME

ERASTUS B. SPAIN.

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

206412

GROUP 1

RATE—

50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME

Erastus B. Spain

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

206412

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 30	1911. 1 4 54	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 100	1927. 1	
2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 120	2 4 50	2	
3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 120	3 4 50	3	
4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4	4 4 50	4	
1 4 54	1 4 54	1 4 120	1 4 50	1	
1908. 2 6 18	1912. 2 4 54	1916. 2 4 120	1920. 2 4 50	1928. 2	
3 6 32	3 4 54	3 4 141	3 4 50	3	
4 5 32	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 50	4	
1 4 50	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 4 50	1	
1909. 2 5	1913. 2 4 72	1917. 2 4 150	1921. 2 4 150	1929. 2	
3 6	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 150	3	
4 5	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 150	4	
1 4	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 4 150	1	
1910. 2 4	1914. 2 4 54	1918. 2 4 150	1922. 2 4 150	1930. 2	
3 5	3 4 54	3 4 150	3 4 150	3	
4 4	4 4 54	4 5 118	4 4 150	4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY					

NAME: <u>Spain Fletcher M.</u>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>495633</u>	ARMY INVALID <b>DEAD</b>	Law:	
Service: <u>Pt. B 88 "Ohio" I.D.</u>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>12</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Jan 1892</u>	<u>19 Apr. 1909</u>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
<u>20</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>1 Nov. 1912</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>			
Died: <u>Oct. 21, 1915</u>	Bureau notified: <u>NOV 13 1915</u>	Check No. <u>9199440</u> Dated <u>11/4/15</u> Canceled.	
Remarks: <u>W 10/21/15</u>			
<u>3/7/16</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>1554</u>		Home: <u>3/3</u>	

NAME: <i>Spain Hannah</i>		8030	
Certificate No. <i>584 696</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Joshua H</i>		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>	
Service: <i>Co C 33 + Co 34 Iowa Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			<i>27 Dec. 1904</i>
Fees:		NAME. <i>187 Marion St</i> COMMENCEMENT. <i>37 May 1905</i> ENDING. Reimbursement order dated Payable to <i>Sylvester L. Spain</i> Post Office <i>Sioux City Ia 2200 Rebecca St</i> Amount \$ <i>30.</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau <i>APR 1 1910</i>	
Remarks:		<i>Sioux City</i> <i>Iowa</i> <i>Box 96</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>9742</i>			

NAME:

Fletcher M. Shain

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

495633

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	36	2	4 60	2		2		2	
3		3	36	3	4 60	3		3		3	
4		4	36	4	4 60	4		4		4	
1		1	36	1	3/4 54	1		1		1	
2		2	36	2	W	2		2		2	
3		3	36	3	GROUP 2	3		3		3	
4		4	36	4		4		4		4	
1		1	60	1		1		1		1	
2		2	60	2		2		2		2	
3		3	60	3		3		3		3	
4		4	60	4		4		4		4	
1		1	60	1		1		1		1	
2		2	60	2		2		2		2	
3		3	60	3		3		3		3	
4		4	60	4		4		4		4	
1		1	60	1		1		1		1	
2		2	60	2		2		2		2	
3	36	3	60	3		3		3		3	
4	36	4	60	4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Hannah Spain

Certificate No.

584696

Last paid to:

4 APR 1906 8

Rate:

Remarks:

Permit 30

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	10 00	3		3		3		3		3	
4	3 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1	71 86	1		1		1		1		1	
2	12	2		2		2		2		2	
3	12	3		3		3		3		3	
4	12	4		4		4		4		4	
1	12	1		1		1		1		1	
2	24 30	2	Des Moines.	2		2		2		2	
3	GROUP 1	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	



NAME Spain Harriett

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1568446

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of soldier

John

Service

Pt B 134 Ill Inf

6-6576

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Jan 28 1927	May 7 1927

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Dec. 2, 1927

DEC 17 1927

NAME Spain, Harry T.Sr.,

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1273257

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service

Capt.Co.C, 1st.Regt.N.J.Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig.	15	July 11, 1925 <sup>R</sup>	Oct. 13, 1925
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926	
Inc.	40	June 15, 1927 <sup>S</sup>	Aug. 2, 1927
Inc.	50	Oct 14, 1928	Jan 30, 1929
Inc.	72	Oct 21, 1928 ending Oct 23, 1928 date of death,	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

NOV 22 1928

Oct 23, 1928  
Pay Madeline Spain, widow  
18 Marie Place  
Newark  
New Jersey

NAME Harriett Spain

Certificate No. 1568446

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees ☒ none

RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933 1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											
JANUARY											
FEBRUARY											
MARCH											
APRIL					0						
MAY					18 96						
JUNE					4 30						
JULY					4 30						
AUGUST					4 30						
SEPTEMBER					4 30						
OCTOBER					4 30						
NOVEMBER					4 30						
DECEMBER					4 30						

CHECK.  
CANCELED

NAME Harry T. Spain, Sr.,

Certificate No. 1 273 257

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Fees ☒ None

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

RATE—	25 72										
	1923	1924	15 1925	1926	25 40 40 1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933 1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											
JANUARY				4	4	4	0				
FEBRUARY				4	4	4	14 32 <sup>20</sup>				
MARCH				4	4	4	TO DATE OF DEATH				
APRIL				4	4	4					
MAY				4	4	4					
JUNE				4	4	4					
JULY				4	25 4	4					
AUGUST				4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER				4	4	4					
OCTOBER				4	5 4	4					
NOVEMBER				4	4	4					
DECEMBER				4	4	4					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Spain, Henry* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1091617* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907*  
 Service: *Pvt Co G 2nd N.Y. Vol Inf.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Mch 1907</i>	<i>4 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 10, 1917</i>	<i>Jan 28, 1918</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Feby 1913</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>12 Dec 1912</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks: *San Antonio Pla.*

Former Roll No. *923* Home:   
*63* *Act of June 27 1903.*

NAME: *Spain James* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *816,959* ARMY INVALID. Law: *333.360*  
 Service: *Pvt 1st 29 028*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 mch 07</i>	<i>7 Jan 08</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Sep 09</i>	<i>7 Oct 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified: *JUN 24 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2213-02* Home:



NAME: <i>Henry Spain</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1091617</i>										
Last paid to: <i>6-4 Nov 1907</i> Rate: <i>30 40</i>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		<i>674</i>	1911.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>69</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>	1923.	1	
	2				2	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>69</i>		2	<b>GROUP 2</b>	2			
	3				3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>69</i>		3		3			
	4	<i>12/24</i>	<i>456</i>		4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>69</i>		4		4			
1908.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>69</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	<i>14</i>			2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>69</i>		2		2			
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>69</i>		3		3			
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>69</i>		4		4			
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>69</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>69</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>69</i>		2		2			
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>69</i>		3		3			
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>69</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>69</i>		4		4			
1910.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>69</i>	1918.	1	<i>124</i>	<i>69</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>69</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		2			
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>69</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>108</i>		3		3			
	4	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>69</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		4		4			

6-681

NAME: <i>James Spain</i>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <i>816,959</i>										
Last paid to: <i>10-4 1907</i> Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>333.360</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2		<i>60</i>		2				2				2	
	3				3	<i>14</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3	
	4				4	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4	
1908.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>69.50</i>	1912.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>5</i>		2				2				2				2	
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>5</i>		3				3				3				3	
	4	<i>15</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4				4	
1909.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>45</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	<i>14</i>	<i>5</i>		2				2				2				2	
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3				3	
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4				4	
1910.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	<i>60</i>			2				2				2				2	
	3	<i>60</i>			3				3				3				3	
	4	<i>60</i>			4				4				4				4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Spain James H.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>519188</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1912</i>			
Service: <i>Pt. H 164 N.Y.C.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 June 90</i>	<i>12 Jan 91</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>28 May 12</i>	<i>12 Feb 13</i>				
<i>II</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>25 May 13</i>	<i>24 June 13</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>28 May 18</i>					
Fees: <i>40-10 June 1918</i>							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 16, 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 14 1918</i>		3-888			
Remarks: <i>July 16 18 funeral order dated</i>				<i>3139 Cottage Ave, Toledo Ohio</i>			
<i>Margaret J. Spain</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2300</i>		<i>FEB 12 1919 ORIGINAL</i>		Home:		6-681	

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Spain, James W.							
Certificate No. <i>631241</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>			
Service: <i>Pt. K 111 Ill.</i>							
Disability:							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6573			
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		HOMES—Admitted			
				Discharged			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 18, 1924</i>	<i>Jan 15, 1925</i>				
				Died: <i>June 13 1924</i>		Reported: <i>JUL 11 1929</i>	
				Remarks: <i>CH</i>			
<i>June 13 1924 Accrued order dated AUG 28 1929</i>							
<i>1400 Kentucky Ave. Evansville, Ind.</i>							
				JAN 21 1925			

NAME: <u>James H Spain</u>				1st of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>519188</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>50-50-24-3040</u>				Remarks: <u>GROUP 3</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	2/20	55 <sup>33</sup>	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2		76		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	72		3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	17	55 <sup>20</sup>	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	36		2	5	R		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	72		2	73	80		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	72		3	118			3				3		
	4	36			4	4	72		4	<b>DEAD</b>			4				4		

NAME JAMES W. SPAIN,

Certificate No.

Fees

631241

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	50—	50—	72																
	1923	1924	2	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934						
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE																			
			22																
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72							
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72							
MARCH	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72							
APRIL	4	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MAY	4	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					

CHECK  
CANCELL.



NAME: *Spain James W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *294563* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *P' 6 58 Ind Inf*

Disability: *Chdiarr & res piles and prolapsus ani*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>20 May 1908</i>	<i>31 July 1908</i>	<i>Die Mar 3 1919</i>		<i>Reimbursement order dated June 10 1919</i>	
				<i>payable to</i>	<i>Winona James</i>		
					<i>149 1st St. S.E.</i>		
					<i>London, Ind.</i>		
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<i>CHICAGO</i>							
Died: <i>3/3/19 (3-888/7)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 10 1919</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>29158</i>				Home: <i>JUN 28 1919</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Spain James W.* (3-P. A. 1.) *36134*

Certificate No. *631241* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *P. K. 111 Ills* *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES. *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>6-21 July 90</i>		<i>25 July 91</i>		<i>18</i>		<i>June 12 1914</i>	<i>6 21</i>
<i>Aug 12 1910</i>		<i>28 June 10</i>		<i>24</i>		<i>June 12 1918</i>	<i>July 2 1914</i>
<i>15 MAY 22 1912</i>		<i>OCT 8 1912</i>		<i>30</i>		<i>June 12 1923</i>	
Fees:				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
				<i>40 Jun 12 1920</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>INDIANA</i>							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 36134</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>James H Spain</i>				7152				Certificate No. <i>294563</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	10	NDB		3	4	90		3	15	60		3	TO DATE OF	DEATH
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	ABW		1	4	90	1920.	1		GROUP 1	1924.	1		
	2				2	9	BER		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	13	EMB		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LB		1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90		1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		3/20

NAME: <i>James H. Spain</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>631241</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6-12-15-18-30-50</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50	
	2				2	6	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50	
	3				3	7	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	50	
	4				4	13	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	50	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36		1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	
	2				2	10/13	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50	
	3				3	7	36		3	4	54		3	4	152		3	4	50	
	4				4	7	46	50		4	4	54		4	4	15		4	Trans. to Mo	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	46	50	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	46	50		2	4	54		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3	4	18		3	4	46	50		3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	18		4	4	46	50		4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7	18	1914.	1	4	46	50	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	6	18		2	4	46	50		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3	6	27		3	4	46	50		3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4	12	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4			

NAME: *Spain John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *446,183* ARMY INVALID. Law: *339,175*

Service: *Pr C-174 OVS* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>7 Aug 07</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 Aug 04</i>	<i>25 Aug 09</i>				
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>21 May 72</i>	<i>22 Oct 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 6. 1917* Bureau notified: *IAN 27 1917* *8-888*

Remarks: *Marysville O R-5*

Died *Jan. 6. 1917* Accrued order dated *MAY 24 1917*

Former Roll No. *1857-03* MAY 29 1917 ORIGINAL Home: *Oliza 852 West 4<sup>th</sup> St. Marysville, Ohio* 6-681

NAME: *Spain, John* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *480317* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt B-134 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>July 30, 1925</i>	<i>Sept. 5, 1925</i>			

Died *Jan 7 1927* Reported *FEB 11 1927*

Remarks: *210871*

Accrued order dated *MAY 7 1927*

Payable to widow *Eliza Spain*

*Eliza Spain*

SEP 22 1925



NAME: <u>John Spain</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>446.183</u>											
Last paid to: <u>127 JUN 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15-22<sup>00</sup></u>				Remarks: <u>337.175</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		60		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3	4 <sup>2</sup>	54.80		3	4 <sup>1</sup>	80		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4	4 <sup>2</sup>	45		4	11	60		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	1	45		2		60		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11 <sup>8</sup>	60.58		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4	11 <sup>3</sup>	45		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	67.50	DEAD	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11 <sup>11</sup>			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	6/5	24 <sup>75</sup>		2				2		
	3	11	48 <sup>A</sup>		3		67.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	67.50	GROUP 3	4				4				4		
1910.	1	4 <sup>1</sup>	60	1914.	1	4	67.50		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	5 <sup>2</sup>	60		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3		
	4		60 <sup>1</sup>		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>JOHN SPAIN,</u>		Certificate No. <u>480317</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP 1			
RATE—	50	50	72		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 72		
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	18 72
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Spain John*

Certificate No. *480317* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.* ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.

Service: *P B 134 2nd Vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>20 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Mch 1913</i>	
					<i>18</i>	<i>20 Sept 1913</i>	
					<i>21</i>	<i>20 Sept 1918</i>	<i>21 June 1913</i>
Fees:				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
<i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>48655(a8)</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Spain John H.*

Certificate No. *121873* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Private Co. C 1st Colorado Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Disease of lungs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>4 August 1903</i>	<i>31 August 1903</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<i>WASHINGTON</i>							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1967</i>				Home:			

6-681





NAME: Spain John H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1200727

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt L 30th Regt. & B 14th Regt. U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig		15 Dec 2 1920	Mar 18 1922				

Fees: \$20 H. Waveland Kerr 4/4/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAR 24 1922 6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

814636

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Capt. A 30" La. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 4 Mch 1907	16 Oct 1907				
		20 23 July 1909	2 Aug 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: NOV 13 1911

Remarks:

Received order dated 1/5/12

Former Roll No.

3720 JUN 27 1900

Home:

6-681

NAME: JOHN H. SPAIN												Certificate No. 1200727								
Last paid to:						Rate: 15						Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	15	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	10	4		15	2						
	3				3				3	11	4		15	3						
	4				4				4	12	4		15	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	2	4		15	2						
	3				3				3	3	4		15	3						
	4				4				4					4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	44	211	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4B	45		2							
	3				3				3	4	45		3							
	4				4				4				4							

Trans. to 44. Payment Card.

6-481

NAME: John J. Spain												Certificate No. 814636							
Last paid to:						Rate: 15 1/2						Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						

DIED 1911 REPORTED NOV 13 1911

39 29 and 19 Jan 1912

GROU

6-481

(3-P. A. 2)

865023

# ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier

Service Edward R. Spain.

## Service

1st Sgt E 159" Ind. Inf.

## ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

**CLASS**

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

## COMMENCEMENT

## ENDING

Inc.	20	September 1, 1922.
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926

Die   
Reported

Remarks

**NAME:**

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

# ARMY WIDOW.

law

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier:

**Service:**

## ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

**RATE.**

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

## ENDING

Aug 12 July 26 1918 M  
Inc. 20 ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

~~James W. July 26 1918 Oct 23 1920~~

### Fees

Transferred from :

Transferred to:

**Died :**

**Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME KATIE SPAIN

Certificate No.

865023

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

RATE—	20	20	20	30	30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
ENTERTAINMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	204	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

NAME:

Katie Spain

Act of Sept 1, 1922

Certificate No.

865023

Last paid to:

Rate

20

Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Spain Lewis R* 8,290 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1101095* ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: *May 76-4-028*

Disability: *Disability*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 May 07</i>	<i>24 July 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 29 - 1917 A-3* Bureau notified: *MAR 13 1917*

Remarks: *Check No 3872608 MAR 4 - 1917 canceled.*

Former Roll No. *175* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Spain Lucinda W.* 8,30 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *734,647* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of Soldier: *John J.* Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Corp A 30 Iowa V Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>W</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *Jan. 25, 1928*

Reported: *FEB 2, 1929*

Remarks: *Died 1/25 1928 Reimbursement order dated 5/14/28 payable to Kate M. Calhoun 5653 Bellview St. Inglewood, California*

6-6574

NAME: <u>Lewis R Spain</u>				WAR WITH SPAIN.				Certificate No. <u>1101095</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12-</u>				Remarks: <u>8, 293</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1		36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME		LUCINDA W SPAIN											
Certificate No.		734647											
Fees													
		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920											
		ACT 8 1916 GROUP 3											
RATE—		30 50											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

CHECK CANCELED 7/8

24.36<sup>67</sup>

Let. to Ben -  
N-3-1081 2/6/26



NAME: <i>Spain Lucinda M.</i>		43162-S (2-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>734647</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Act of April 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <i>John J.</i>			
Service: <i>Corp A. 30 Iowa. Vol Inf</i>			

  

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Nov 1911</i>	<i>5 Jan 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		<i>INC 25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Mr. Sgt D 19 Wisconsin Inf</i>						
Former Roll No. <b>DEC 19 1916</b>						

6-679

NAME <b>Spain Lucy</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>864,033</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>Richard C. B.</b>			
Service <b>Sgt D 19 Wisconsin Inf</b>			

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Died <i>Aug 5, 1925</i>						
Reported <b>SEP 10 1925</b>						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME:

Lucinda N. Spain

Act of April 19, 1908  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

734647

Last paid to:

Rate:

20.

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4	1/8 12 <sup>80</sup>	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1	18 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
2		2	11 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4		4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1	4	1	4 60	1	4 90	1	5 4	1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 60.07	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4	
						GROUP 3 PAID					
						JUNE 4, 1922					

6-551

NAME

LUCY SPAIN

Certificate No.

Fees

864033

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-5574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30

CHECK  
CANCELEDCHECK  
CANCELED

3-1081

11-9/8





NAME: <i>Lucy Spain</i>				DATE OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>864033</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25/30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	29	23 33	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
2				2				2				2			4 75	2			0 4 30	2			
3				3				3				3			4 75	3			1 4 30	3			
4				4				4				4			4 75	4			12 4 30	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		4 30	1928.	1		
2				2				2				2			4 75	2			2 2 4 30	2			
3				3				3				3			4 90.50	3			3 4 30	3			
4				4				4				4			4 90	4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2				2				2			4 90	2				2			
3				3				3				3			4 90	3				3			
4				4				4				4			4 90	4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2				2				2			4 90	2				2			
3				3				3				3			4 90	3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

8-681

NAME: <i>Margaret M. Spain</i>				Certificate No. <i>73635</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2			6 36	2			4 36	2				2				2			
3				3			7 36	3			4 36	3				3				3			
4				4			7 36	4			4 36	4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2			7 36	2			4 36	2				2				2			
3				3			7 36	3			4 36	3				3				3			
4				4			7 36	4			11 14 93	4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2			4 36	2			<del>4 36</del>	2				2				2			
3			4 36	3			4 36	3			GROUP	3				3				3			
4			6 36	4			4 36	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2			6 36	2			4 36	2				2				2				2			
3			6 36	3			4 36	3				3				3				3			
4			7 36	4			4 36	4				4				4				4			

NAME Spain, Margaret T

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 860414

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James H

Service

Pt H 164 N.Y. Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Oct 1, 1926

OCT 26 1926

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 11 1919

6-679

NAME MARGARET T SPAIN

Certificate No.

860414

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-8574

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30						
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30						
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30						
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30						
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30						
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	<del>4</del>	<del>30</del>				
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	<del>4</del>	<del>30</del>				
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30						

CHECK  
CANCELEDCHECK  
CANCELED3-108/  
D 10/11

NAME:

Margaret T Spain

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

860.414

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 75	3 4	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 75	12 4 30	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 4 90	5 4	1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 4 90	1 1	1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
			GROUP 3 PAID		
			TO JUNE 4, 1922		



NAME: *Spain Marshal* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *721130* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *P F 66 Ohio Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 May 1908</i>	<i>23 June 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>16<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	
				<i>✓ 21<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>3 May 1916</i>		
				<i>✓ 27</i>	<i>3 May 1921</i>	<i>1 May 1913</i>	
				<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>max</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *49700 (a8)* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Spain Martha A.* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *47779*

Certificate No. *638328* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Humbleton*

Service: *Sgt A. 30 Ind*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 apr 08</i>	<i>18 Feb 08</i>	<i>George W.</i>	<i>9 Jan 07</i>	<i>2 May 14</i>
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			<i>JUN 3 1915</i>			
INC. 25		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*1743* *6/5/15*

Former Roll No. *42611*

6-679

NAME: Marcel Spain 20505<sup>a</sup> Certificate No. 721130

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1908 @ 8 (28) + 12/16 215 38-50 Rate: 12/16 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <b>7 ABW</b>	1915. 1 <b>4 49 50</b>	1919. 1 <b>4 114</b>	1923. 1 <b>4 100</b>	1927. 1
2	2 <b>8</b>	2 <b>4 49 50</b>	2 <b>4 114</b>	2 <b>4 50</b>	2
3	3 <b>10 HEO</b>	3 <b>4 49 50</b>	3 <b>4 114</b>	3 <b>4 50</b>	3
4	4	4 <b>4 49 50</b>	4 <b>4 114</b>	4 <b>12 4 50</b>	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <b>12 SER</b>	1916. 1 <b>4 49 50</b>	1920. 1 <b>4 114</b>	1924. 1 <b>4 50</b>	1928. 1
2	2 <b>8 NT</b>	2 <b>4 49 50</b>	2 <b>4 114</b>	2 <b>4 50</b>	2
3 <b>7/21 29 73</b>	3 <b>11 AMF</b>	3 <b>4 49 50</b>	3 <b>4 139 20</b>	3 <b>4 50</b>	3
4	4	4 <b>4 6</b>	4 <b>4 150</b>	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 <b>4 LBL</b>	1917. 1 <b>4 64 50</b>	1921. 1 <b>4 150</b>	1925. 1 <b>Trans to Mo.</b>	1929. 1
2 <b>15</b>	2 <b>4 49 50</b>	2 <b>4 64 50</b>	2 <b>4 150</b>	2 <b>Payment Card</b>	2
3 <b>0 NT</b>	3 <b>4 49 50</b>	3 <b>4 64 50</b>	3 <b>4 150</b>	3	3
4	4 <b>4</b>	4 <b>4 64 50</b>	4 <b>4 150</b>	4	4
1910. 1 <b>7 N. D. B</b>	1914. 1 <b>4 49 50</b>	1918. 1 <b>4 64 50</b>	1922. 1 <b>4 150</b>	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <b>7 ABW</b>	2 <b>4 49 50</b>	2 <b>4 64 50</b>	2 <b>4 150</b>	2	2
3 <b>14 HEC</b>	3 <b>4 49 50</b>	3 <b>4 64 50</b>	3 <b>4 150</b>	3	3
4	4 <b>4 49 50</b>	4 <b>127 20</b>	4 <b>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</b>	4	4

6-481

NAME: Martha A. Spain ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 638328

Last paid to: 17 25 30 Rate: 17 25 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <b>7 42</b>	1915. 1 <b>4 36</b>	1919. 1 <b>4 75</b>	1923. 1 <b>4 30</b>	1927. 1
2	2 <b>6 42</b>	2 <b>4 36</b>	2 <b>4 75</b>	2 <b>4 30</b>	2
3	3 <b>16 42</b>	3 <b>4 36</b>	3 <b>4 75</b>	3 <b>4 30</b>	3
4	4 <b>7 42</b>	4 <b>4 36</b>	4 <b>4 75</b>	4 <b>12 4 30</b>	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <b>7 42</b>	1916. 1 <b>4 36</b>	1920. 1 <b>4 75</b>	1924. 1 <b>4 30</b>	1928. 1
2	2 <b>7 42</b>	2 <b>4 36</b>	2 <b>4 75</b>	2 <b>4 30</b>	2
3	3 <b>7 42</b>	3 <b>4 36</b>	3 <b>4 90.50</b>	3 <b>4 30</b>	3
4	4 <b>7 42</b>	4 <b>4 36</b>	4 <b>4 90</b>	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 <b>3/20 42</b>	1917. 1 <b>4 36</b>	1921. 1 <b>4 90</b>	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 <b>19 42</b>	2 <b>4 36</b>	2 <b>4 90</b>	2	2
3 <b>14 42</b>	3 <b>16 42</b>	3 <b>4 36</b>	3 <b>4 90</b>	3	3
4 <b>6 42</b>	4 <b>12 42</b>	4 <b>4 48 20</b>	4 <b>4 90</b>	4	4
1910. 1 <b>7 42</b>	1914. 1 <b>10</b>	1918. 1 <b>4 75</b>	1922. 1 <b>4 90</b>	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <b>12 42</b>	2 <b>10</b>	2 <b>4 75</b>	2 <b>4 90</b>	2	2
3 <b>6 42</b>	3 <b>10</b>	3	3 <b>4 90</b>	3	3
4 <b>7 42</b>	4 <b>4</b>	4 <b>4 75</b>	4 <b>GROUP 2 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</b>	4	4

NAME:

Spain Mary A.

Certificate No.

455393

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier:

Harrison M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Capt &amp; 80 Ind Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 20		31 Dec 96	18 Nov 97			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:						

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

15211

6-679

NAME:

Spain Mary A.

Certificate No.

676381

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

70.906  
ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Henry

Service:

Pr. 26.59 N.Y. V.I.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		26 May 1908	26 Feby 1909			
Fees:				DECEASED		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 25 - 1913

Bureau notified:

SEP 11 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: <i>Mary A Spain</i>				4514				Certificate No. <i>455393</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary A Spain</i>				70.906				Certificate No. <i>676381</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*DECEASED*

*Dr. Aug 25, 1913*

*Reimb. Nov 1, 1913*

*to Mahala P. Daugherty*

*GROUP 3*

NAME

Spain Mary C

Certificate No.

1589119

Name of soldier

Sanford Q

Service

Pvt I 9 Iowa Cav

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

 (3-P. A. 2)  
 ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Aug 18 1927	Nov 28 1927
Inc	40	Jan 16 1929	April 25 1929
Died: Oct - 21 - 1929			
Reported: NOV 22 1929			

Remarks:

## MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME:

Spain Mary J

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

804416

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Fletcher M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Priv B. 88 Ohio Inf

## ISSUES.

## MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	Nov 1 - 1915	March 7 - 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME **Mary C Spain**  
Certificate No. **1589119**  
Fees **none**

**ACT MAY 23, 1908. WIDOW**  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**64**

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	30 1927	40 1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY					4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY					4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH					4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL					4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY					4 30	4 40	4 40					
JUNE					4 30	4 40	4 40					
JULY					4 30	4 40	4 40					
AUGUST					4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER					4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER					4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER					4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER					4 30	4 40	4 40					

**5106**

**CANCELLED  
CHECK**

**A-3-1081 1/15**

NAME: **Mary C Spain**

Certificate No. **804416**

Last paid to:

Rate: **12 25**

Remarks **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

**GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922**

**6-681**



NAME: *Spain Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *759,300* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William B. Spain*

Service: *2 Lt. E 48 Indiana Inf. - Capt. A 151 Indiana Inf.*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Feb. 1, 1913</i>	<i>JUN 3 1913</i>	<i>William B. Spain</i>	<i>Feb. 1, 1913</i>	<i>Feb. 1, 1913</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		<i>William B. Spain</i>	<i>Feb. 1, 1913</i>	<i>Feb. 1, 1913</i>

Fees: *10 cents M. Elliott Waggoner 11/1913*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 10 1920* Bureau notified: *3-18-20* **MAR 1 1920**

Remarks: *Lock Box 831. Detroit, Mich.*

Former Roll No. *JUL 14 1913*

6-679

NAME: *Spain Miles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *544,546* ARMY INVALID. Law: **SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *P' 6 12 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>28 Jan 1913</i>	<i>17 Feb 1913</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>Feb. 4, 1916</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated</i>	<i>Apr. 20, 1916</i>
				<i>payable to</i>	<i>Addison K. Winkley Jr.</i>	<i>#1649 Oak St., Chicago Heights</i>	<i>Ill.</i>

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *7/4/16* Bureau notified: *7/4/16*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20546 (act May)* Home:

6-681

NAME: MARY E SPAIN				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No.			
Last paid to: 759300				Rate: 20. 25				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	DEAD	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	8/11 37.00	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	2/6 130.83	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	GROUP 3	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Miles Spain				Certificate No. 544,546							
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1913 @ 16.50				Rate: 30				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	TO DATE OF DEATH	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4/7 79.20	1917. 1	GROUP 1	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Spain Miles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *544546* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
*ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P Q 12 2nd Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Mch 1907</i>	<i>19 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>16<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Nov 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *49813(a8)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Spain-Neil* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1166.169* ARMY INVALID. Law: *3625*  
*WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *Pot B 33 Mich V Inf*

Disability: *Malarial pois.* *30944*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>O</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>May 16 1904</i>	<i>Aug 7. 1911</i>				

Fees: *75- Bommhardt & Co*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *P* Home:

6-681



NAME:

Miles Spain

20546

Certificate No.

544546

Last paid to:

4 1907 @ 8 (28) + 2 1650

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	N. D. E		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	HEO		3				3				3		
	4	12/10 27 47			4				4				4				4		
	1	14	EBB		1	8	SER		1				1				1		
1908.	2	9	EBB	1912.	2	8	NT	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9	AMF		3	18	NT		3				3				3		
	4				4		ACT MAY 11, 1912.		4				4				4		
	1	9	AMF		1	4	LBL		1				1				1		
1909.	2	10	WDB	1913.	2		NOW PENSIONED UNDER	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9	NT		3		1931. ROLL No.		3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		
	1	11	A. M. F.		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	ABW	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	9	HEO		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	N. D. E		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

Neil Spain

WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No.

1166.169

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	25	Bonhard	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	18
	2				2	8/22	507.60		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6
	3				3	20	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6
	4				4	26	18		4		18		4		18		4		6
	1				1	4	18		1		18		1		18		1		6
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	18	1916.	2	4	18	1920.	2		18	1924.	2		6
	3				3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6
	1				1	4	18		1		18		1		18		1		6
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	18	1917.	2		18	1921.	2	4	18	1925.	2		6
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		6
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4		18		4		6
	1				1	4	18		1		18		1		18		1		6
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	18	1918.	2	4	18	1922.	2	4	18	1926.	2		6
	3				3	4	18		3		18		3		18		3		6
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4		18		4		6

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Spain Philander

Certificate No. 228944 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: PQ 96 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20		20 Feb 1907	17 Apr 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3 May 1910 Bureau notified: 9 1910

Remarks: South Carolina

Former Roll No. 30368(42) Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Spain Rachel R

Certificate No. 7886860 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James R

Service: Ohio C. & I. S. V. C.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 20		Oct 2-916				
25		Oct 6-917	Apr 23-920			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: 5/12/20

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 30, 1923 Bureau notified: FEB 8 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 29 1920 6-679

NAME: <i>Philander Spain</i>				Certificate No. <i>228944</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907 @ 17 (88)</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	<i>5/10 440</i>			2		
	3	<i>10 ABW</i>			3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	<i>10 NT</i>		1912.	1		
	2	<i>9 EBB</i>			2		
	3	<i>9 AMF</i>			3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>15</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>14 AMF</i>			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11 A.M.</i>		1914.	1	<i>CHICAGO</i>	
	2	<i>GROUP 1</i>			2	<i>Nov 13 22</i>	
	3				3	<i>Nov 13 22</i>	
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Rachel R. Spain</i>				Certificate No. <i>228944</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907 @ 17 (88)</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		





NAME: <u>Richard C. B. Spain</u>				Certificate No. <u>780521</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1908</u>				Rate: <u>15-25-40</u>			
Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45
	2				2	8	45
	3				3	7	45
	4				4	6	45
1908.	1	4/21	41 20	1912.	1		
	2	8	36		2	9	90
	3	10	36		3	19	45
	4	11	44 60		4	7	45
1909.	1	3/2	45	1913.	1	4	90
	2	10	45		2	4	90
	3	10	45		3	4	90
	4	8	45		4	4	90
1910.	1	3/22	45	1914.	1	4	90
	2	6	45		2	4	90
	3	16	45		3	4	90
	4	10	45		4	4	90

NAME Robert T. Spain.

Certificate No. 964 757

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

C.H. Moore, Cons.

**GROUP 1**

RATE- 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6871

JANUARY 8 DH  
 FEBRUARY 8 DH  
 MARCH 7 DH  
 APRIL 20 72  
 MAY 19 72  
 JUNE 28 72  
 JULY 30 72  
 AUGUST 22 72  
 SEPTEMBER 14 72  
 OCTOBER 12 72  
 NOVEMBER 8 DH  
 DECEMBER 8 DH

NAME: Spain Robert T (distracted) (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 964757 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P B 134 222 Inf

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris	12	19 Oct 1907	14 Oct 1908	Peris	16	27 May 1912	14 Jan 1913
				Inc	20	Sept 13 1914	OCT 28 1914
				Inc	24	Sept 13 1919	
Fees:				Inc.	35	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.		May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:	CHICAGO			Transferred to:	72	Feb 28 1921	MAR 18 1921
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:	b. H. Moore bonds.						
	Fayette Co Ills. Probate Ct.						
	Alfred Oct 9/22 Bonds \$6000.						
Former Roll No.	50377 (1919) EVIDENCE FILED WITH Jany 19 23 VOUCHER.						

6-681

NAME: Spain Ruth C ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 866809 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier: Eli A

Service: Corp'l S. 2nd US. Vol. Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	May 24-1918	Apr 16-1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
	GROUP 2					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.	APR 25 1919					

6-679



NAME: Robert T Spain 20738 6 H. Moore 964757

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 8 (a) 12 16 20 35 50 72 Rate: 72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12 HEO	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 144
2		2	7 33H	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	4 72
3		3	10 HEO	3	4 60	3	4 105	3	4 72
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 105	4	4 72
1908. 1	3/6 1000	1912. 1	18 8 E M	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	18 72
2	9 EBS	2	8 NT	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	23 72
3	9 AMF	3	11 A M	3	4 60	3	4 136 50	3	20 72
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 150	4	
1909. 1	9 AMF	1913. 1	26 28 LBL	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo
2	10 EBS	2	4 48	2	4 60	2	4 150	2	Payment Card
3	9 NT	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 216	3	
4		4	4	4	4 60	4	4 216	4	
1910. 1	7 N. D. B.	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1	
2	7 ABW	2	4 48	2	4 60	2	4 216	2	
3	7 N. D. B.	3	4 48 80	3	4 60	3	4 216	3	
4		4	4 48 W	4	117	4	GROUP 1 PAID TC	4	

6-681

NAME: Ruth C Spain ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 266004

Last paid to: 25 30 Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	5/6 208 33	1923. 1	19 4 30
2		2		2		2	9 75	2	10 4 30
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4 30
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 11 4 30
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 2 4 30
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: *Spain, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.) *349.520*

Certificate No. *640759* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6. '07*

Service: *Pr E 27 U S C 72*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ROIS.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 July 09</i>	<i>28 July 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *FEB 11 1910*

Remarks:

Died *Nov. 1* 1909 Accrued order dated *NOV 15 1913* ... *931 Third Ave.*  
 payable to widow *Martha Spain* *#29* *Gallipolis Ohio*  
 Former Roll No. *NOV 29 1913* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Spain, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.) *349.520*

Certificate No. *640759* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1870*

Service: *Pr E 27 U S C 72*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Dec 97</i>	<i>2 Feb 00</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3944* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Samuel Spain</i>				<b>EASED</b>				Certificate No. <i>640,759</i>															
Last paid to: <i>12 MAY 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>349.520</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 41 60</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>ca 129</i>			4	<i>29. 12 11 10 11</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<b>GROUP 3</b>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Samuel Spain</i>				Certificate No. <i>640759</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<b>COLUMBES</b>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<b>DROPPED - PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07</b>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: <i>Spain Sanford Q.</i>		33256 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>180475</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>Act June 27, 1890</del> <del>Act February 6, 1907.</del> <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>
Service: <i>Pt I 9 Ia Cav.</i>			
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.				ACT OF MAY 7 1920			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>8</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>July 1873</del>	<del>17 Aug 1897</del>	<del>Reis</del>	<del>75</del>	<del>31 May 1912</del>	<del>19 Feb 1913</del>
<del>10</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>Mar. 1909</del>	<del>5 Apr. 1909</del>	<del>Sm</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>Apr 23. 1916</del>	<del>Apr 28. 1916</del>
<del>12</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>Apr. 1912</del>	<del>7 May 1912</del>				
Fees:				23 Apr 23 1920			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 5-7-12				30 Apr 23 1925			
Transferred from: <i>Des Moines,</i>				Transferred to: <i>40 Apr 23. 1922</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:		Rep. to May 1. 1920			
Remarks:							
<i>Valentine</i> <i>neb.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>33-816</i>				Home: <b>MAY 8 - 1918</b>			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Spain, Sanford Q.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. <i>180475</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service <i>Pt I 9 Ia Cav</i>			
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				

  

Died <i>Aug 3. 1927</i>		Reported <b>AUG 8 1927</b>
Remarks <i>6th Dist</i>		

  

Accrued order dated <b>NOV 28-1927</b>		<i>Valentine</i> <i>neb.</i>
<i>Mary L Spain</i>		

NAME: <i>Sanford Q. Spain</i>					Certificate No. <i>180475</i>									
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i><del>\$10.15</del> 50</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.					
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 100					
2		2	7	2	4	2	4 90	2	4 50					
3		3	11	3	4 45	3	4 90	3	4 50					
4		4	11	4	4 45	4	4 90	4	4 50					
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50					
2		2	8	2	4 45	2	4 90	2	4 50					
3		3	17 30 42	3	5 49 73	3	4 132	3	4 50					
4	8 24	4	14 21 40	4	4 51	4	4 150	4	4 50					
1909. 1	5 62 207	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 51	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50					
2		2		2	4 51	2	4 150	2	4 50					
3		3		3	4 51	3	4 150	3	4 50					
4		4	4 45	4	4 51	4	4 150	4	4 50					
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 51	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50					
2	18	2	4 45	2	4 51	2	4 150	2	4 50					
3		3	4 45	3	4 51	3	4 150	3	4 50					
4	11	4	4 45	4	100 40	4	4 150	4	4 50					

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME **SANFORD Q. SPAIN...**  
 Certificate No. **180475**  
 Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 1**

RATE—	50	65	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						

DEAD

NAME: *Spain Sarah M* (3-P. A. 2.) 8636

Certificate No. *517528* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Washburn* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pr. 1st Iowa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 19 April 1909	3 Aug 1901			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Mary Iowa</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>9</i> <i>515</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Spain Sylvester* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *410129* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Cpl. F 134 Only 1*

Disability: *Wm. Spain* Gdn.  
Appt'd. *1-1-01* By *State* Court  
*Hamblen Co.* Bond *250*  
Ev. filed with Aud'r. *Apr 09*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC.	14	6 Dec 05	1 Feb 06				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 21 1909</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2924</i>							

Home *G* 6-681



NAME:

Last paid to:

APR 1908

Rate:

18 25 30

Certificate No.

517828

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 11	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4 18	4 18	4 4 36	4	4 30	4
1 11	1 11	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 4	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 13 36	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3
4 13 36	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 11 36	1 4	1 4	1 4 90	1	1
2 12	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 12	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 12	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 12	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1	1
2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	GROUP 1 PAID TO MAY 4, 1922	4	4

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

14

DECEASED

Certificate No.

410 12 9

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 4/1	1	1	1	1	1
2 1/2	2	2	2	2	2
3 1/4 7 1/2	3 1/8 09 Paid	3 1/8 09 Paid	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Spain Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *892.117* ARMY INVALID. DEAD-RETTED *66575*  
 AUGUST 1909 ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: *Trn Batty 16 + 32 26 S arty*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ine</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Febr. 1905</i>	<i>27 Mar 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEAD-RETTED  
AUG 4 1909

Former Roll No. *62193* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Spain Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1179.444* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Establishment*

Service: *Pr 1" Co. U.S. Coast Army Corps*

Disability: *Penury of right side*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Apr 26. 1917</i>	<i>Sept 29. 1917</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 27. 1918</i>	<i>June 27. 1918</i>				

Fees: *R.M. Section \$25. 10/12/17*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 31. 1919* Bureau notified: *MA 1918 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 4 - 1917 JUL 1 - 1918* Home: *U.S.A.*

6-691

NAME: <i>Thomas Spain</i>				DEAD-RENT'D AUG 4 1909				Certificate No. <i>892.117</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>Oct.</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>24 72</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>+</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Thomas Spain</i>				Certificate No. <i>1179.444</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8 1/2</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Dead Rent Payment</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

  

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

  

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME: <i>Spain, Viola C.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>468.647</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	20592
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <del>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</del>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Archibald W.</i>			
Service: <i>Asst Sgn - 80 Ind</i>			
70 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	5 Jan '98.	15 Sept '98.
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916.	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917.	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Sept. 27, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <b>OCT 6 1922</b>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>4.2.23002</i>			

NAME: <i>Spain Walter J.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1201728		ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service: <i>Cpl. F 4th Tenn. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 15		Mar 10 1921	Apr 7 1922
Fees: \$20 Joseph H. Hunter <i>4/25/22</i>			
<b>GROUP 2</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

APR 14 1922

NAME:

Viola C. Spain

Certificate No.

468647

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 757	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 6 51	2 4 51	2 4 75	2 <del>6 4 30</del>	2
3	3 7 51	3 4 51	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 7 51	4 4 51	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1 7 51	1 4 51	1 4 75	1	1
2	2 7 51	2 4 51	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 7 51	3 4 51	3 4 90.50	3	3
4	4 7 51	4 4 51	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 51	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1
2	2 4 51	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4 51	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4 51	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 51	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2	2 4 51	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4 51	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4 51	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4
			4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME:

WALTER J. SPAIN

Certificate No.

1201728

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 2 9 4 15	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2 10 4 15	2
3	3	3	3	3 11 4 15	3
4	4	4	4	4 12 4 15	4
1908. 1	1	1	1	1 1 4 15	1
2	2	2	2	2 2 4 15	2
3	3	3	3	3 3 4 15	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2 4 15	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 45	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
			4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME: *Spain William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *12407* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pop 12407*

Disability: *Growd left shoulder*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>2 Mch 95</i>	<i>7 July 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 6/13* Bureau notice: *JAN 31 1913*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 1/31/13*

*1/6... 1913 Accrued order dated 6/25/13*

*to widow: Harriet Spain*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Spain William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *20184* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Special Act, 33585*

Service: *P. A. 6-lar Inf.*

Disability: *Growd left shoulder*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>16 Feb 1911</i>	<i>4 Mch 1911</i>				

Fees:

Died: *Oct 14 1917* Accrued order dated *Feb 14 1918*

payable to widow *Emma Spain*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES,*

Transferred to: *Montrose Iowa*

Died: *10/14/17 (3-888)* Bureau notice: *NOV 10 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22-092* Home: *Montrose Ia.*

FEB 26 1918 6-681



NAME: <u>318 William Spain</u>					Certificate No. <u>12407</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 6</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 18		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5 18			2				2				2		
	3				3	4 18			3				3				3		
	4				4	6 18			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5 18		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6 18			2				2				2		
	3				3	5 18			3				3				3		
	4				4	14 18			4				4				4		
1909.	1	4 18		1913.	1	7 15 12 60		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4 18			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11 18			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 18		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5 18			2				2				2				2		
	3	8 18			3				3				3				3		
	4	5 18			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>William Spain</u>					Certificate No. <u>20184</u>														
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>230</u>					Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11 64 80			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	7			4		90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13 36			3	8			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8 36			4	7			4		90		4				4		
1909.	1	7 36		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Spain William*

Certificate No. *424135* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pr E 54 Mass V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC 22		2 Apr 06	25 Apr 06				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died: *5/2/07* Bureau notified: **JUL 25 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3169* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Spain William*

Certificate No. *244357* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pr K 7 Tenn Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-IS 15		29 Apr 1912	17 June 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to:

Died: *1/13/13 -* Bureau notified: *3-798-1/20/13*

Remarks: *Abbott ark* *keno. 20180-2/4/13-45 Cancel*

*Gen'l Law.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William Spain</i>					Certificate No. <i>424135</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 22</i>					Remarks: <i>354.028</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>4266</i>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2 <i>5266</i>	2	2	2	2				
3	3 <i>4200</i>	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>4266</i>	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1				
2	2 <i>1247</i>	2	2	2	2				
3	3 <i>William</i>	3	3	3	3				
4	4 <b>GROUP 3</b>	4	4	4	4				
1909. 1 <i>4266</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3 <i>4266</i>	3	3	3	3	3				
4 <i>43</i>	4	4	4	4	4				
1910. 1 <i>4366</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2 <i>43</i>	2	2	2	2	2				
3 <i>1066</i>	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				

NAME: <i>William Spain</i>					Certificate No. <i>244357</i>				
Last paid to: <i>12-4 May 1912 18</i>					Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2 <i>18532</i>	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3 <i>19455</i>	3	3	3	3				
4	4 <i>945</i>	4	4	4	4				
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				



NAME:

Spain, William

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

244 354

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law.

Service:

Pri. Co K. 7 Tenn Vol. Cav.

Disability:

Loss of sight of rt. eye.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reil. #12		4 Nov. 1893	21 Nov. 1893				
				Act of February 6, 1907.			
Fees:							
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 699.				Home:			

6-681

NAME:

Spain, William

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1125882

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1918. 354, 630

ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service:

Pr. F-12- Tenn V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.		<del>26 Aug 08</del>	29 Sep 08				
				REISSUE			
				16 50 Oct 23 1918			
				15 50 Aug 1-1915			
				57 Aug 1-1920			
				38 JUN 10 1918			
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
COLUMBUS, OHIO.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 5648 222				Home: C. H.			

6-691

NAME:

William Spain

Certificate No.

244357

Last paid to

AUG 4 1908

Rate:

\$12=

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 512	1911. 1 1536	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 1136	2	2	2	2
3	3 1536	3	3	3	3
4	4 1436	4	4	4	4
1	1 1336	1	1	1	1
1908. 2	2 2536	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 24	4	4	4	4	4
1 636	1	1	1	1	1
1909. 2 13	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 736	3	3	3	3	3
4 2736	4	4	4	4	4
1 1136	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 636	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 1336	3	3	3	3	3
4 836	4	4	4	4	4

NAME:

William Spain

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1125882

Last paid to

10 SEP 4-1900

Rate:

~~12 1650~~ ~~21 380~~ ~~354630~~ ~~PAID~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 124950 CH	1919. 1 15 114 CH	1923. 1 9 150 CH	1927. 1
2	2 2 38 10	2 11 4950 CH	2 11 114 CH	2 10 7 50 CH	2
3	3 11 36	3 15 55 CH	3 12 114 CH	3 11 8 50 CH	3
4	4 36	4 14 6450 CH	4 12 114 CH	4 12 7 50 CH	4
1	1 11 36	1 14 6450 CH	1 13 114 CH	1 9 50 CH	1
1908. 2	2 11 36	2 15 6450 CH	2 12 114 CH	2 9 50 CH	2
3	3 11 36	3 10 6450 CH	3 14 16320 CH	3 8 50 CH	3
4	4 16 C. H.	4 12 6450 CH	4 13 150 CH	4	4
1 12 36	1 17 C. H.	1 13 6450 CH	1 12 150 CH	1 Trans to Mo.	1
1909. 2	2 12 36 C. H.	2 11 6450 CH	2 13 150 CH	2 Payment Card	2
3 11 36	3 10 82 C. H.	3 12 6450 CH	3 13 150 CH	3	3
4	4 17 4950 C. H.	4 12 6450 CH	4 14 150 CH	4	4
1 11 36	1 13 4950 C. H.	1 13 6450 CH	1 8 150 CH	1	1
1910. 2	2 16 4950 C. H.	2 14 6450 CH	2 8 150 CH	2	2
3 10 36	3 10 13 4950 C. H.	3 11 11070 CH	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4	4 12 4950 C. H.	4 12 114 CH	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4

NAME Spain, William W.

(3-P. A. 1)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1 175 065

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service

Comp. 100.G, 1st. Regt. South Dakota Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig.	15	July 25, 1925 <sup>R</sup>	Nov. 10, 1925.		
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926			
Died about Aug. 28, 1929				Reported SEP 26 1929	
Remarks: <i>Aug 29 1929 Accrued order dated DEC 16 1929, payable to widow Georgia M. Spain Redfield South Dakota</i>					

NAME:

Spain, William B.

DEAD-RECEIVED  
JUN 21 1912

36452

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

280328

ARMY INVALID.

Service:

2 Lt. C 48 and Capt. 2157 Ind.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15		Mar., 1917	APR 25 1907				
Inc 20		24 Apr 09	10 May 09				
100			30 Oct 09				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 2 1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>June 2 1912</i>			
Remarks: <i>to Mary B. Spain</i>				DEAD-RECEIVED JUN 21 1912			
Former Roll No. <i>27-90</i>				Home: <i>Redfield, S.D.</i>			

48499



NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

William W. Spain,

1 275 065

C.C. Smith &amp; Co. 11-18-25

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

RATE—

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

80  
12 ~~12~~ 20 20 20

8-17<sup>33</sup> TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:

APR 1907

Rate:

15 20

Remarks:

DEAD-RETIRED  
JUN 21 1912

Certificate No.

280068

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 11/5 330	1911.	1 9 60	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
2 10 45		2 15 60		2		2		2		2	
3 9 45		3 10 60		3		3		3		3	
4 9 45		4 9 60		4		4		4		4	
1 9 45		1 8 60		1		1		1		1	
2 13 45		2 8 60		2		2		2		2	
3 11 45		3		3		3		3		3	
4 9 45		4 8 11		4		4		4		4	
1 12 45		1 GROUP 1		1		1		1		1	
2 7 45		2		2		2		2		2	
3 16 56 67		3		3		3		3		3	
4 11 60		4		4		4		4		4	
1 12 60		1		1		1		1		1	
2 12 60		2		2		2		2		2	
3 8 60		3		3		3		3		3	
4 13 60		4		4		4		4		4	

MILWAUKEE

NAME: <i>Spaine Patrick</i>		DEAD-REPT'D NOV 5 1910		35542 <i>7</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>286444</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</b>			
Service: <i>Capt. G. 2. Minn. Vol. Cav.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>8 Apr. 1907</i>	DEC 19 1907				
<i>Accrd.</i>			<i>Dec. 2, 1910</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug. 26, 1910</i>			Bureau notified: <b>DEAD-REPT'D NOV 5 1910</b>				
Remarks: <i>Pay to widow ann</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>52558</i>				Home:			
Gen'l Law.				6-681			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)					
SPAINHOUR ALLEN							
Certificate No. 491088		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920			
Service							
Disability Pt F 107 Ill Inf							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6572			
	50	May 1, 1920					
				HOMES—Admitted			
				Discharged			
				Died <i>Apr. 19, 1923</i>	Reported	MAY 23 1923	
				Remarks:			
				Died <i>Apr 19 1920</i>	Accrued order dated JUN 25 1923		
				<i>Sarah E Spainhour Lane, Illinois</i>			

NAME: <i>Patrick Spaine</i>				DEAD-REPT'D NOV 5 1910				Certificate No. <i>286 444</i>							
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 1</b>															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>16 62 60</i>			1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>17 45</i>		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	<i>11 45</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>15 45</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>12 45</i>			1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>13 45</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	<i>12 45</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 45</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>8 45</i>			1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>12 45</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	<i>12 45</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>13 1/2 26 50</i>			4				4				4		
				<b>MILWAUKEE</b>											

6-681

NAME <b>ALLEN SPAINHOUR.</b>		Certificate No. <b>491088</b>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees					
				<b>GROUP 1</b>	
RATE—	<b>50</b>	1923	1924	1925	1926
		1927	1928	1929	1930
		1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE					
JANUARY					
FEBRUARY					
MARCH					
APRIL <b>4</b>					
MAY <b>4</b> CHECK CANCELED					
JUNE <b>GROUP 1.</b>					
JULY <i>21-26 67</i> TO DATE OF DEATH					
AUGUST					
SEPTEMBER					
OCTOBER					
NOVEMBER					
DECEMBER					



NAME: *Spainhour Allen* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 4CT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *491088* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Q I 107 3rd Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri 12</i>	<i>21 Dec 1907</i>	<i>17 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Pri 18</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Nov 1912</i>		
<i>Inc. 24</i>	<i>Oct 15, 1915</i>	<i>DEC 14 1915</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>			
<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 15, 1920</i>		<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27193(98)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Spainhour Delila A.* FORMER WIDOW (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *440143* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Gas. A. Overton*

Service: *Pri 10 13 Ind. Cav.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pri 12</i>	<i>May 8-1917</i>	<i>Nov. 8-1917</i>				
<i>20</i>	<i>June 16-1917</i>	<i>50</i>				
<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>					

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 4, 1918* Bureau notified: *Nov 14 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Spainhour Henry R*

Certificate No. *1144653* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 1907*

Service: *P 241+ K 53 See Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>21 Mch 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Oct 1912</i>
				<i>RIC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 26 1914</i>	<i>APR 27 1914</i>
				<i>RIC</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 26 1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 28, 1917* Bureau notified: *APR 14 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3966 3/8 Dated APR 4 - 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Spainhour Herschel*

Certificate No. *1180498* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Corpl. 10. 15-9" Ind Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Jul 3-1918</i>	<i>Sep. 5-1918</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: Henry C. Spainhour				19683				Certificate No. 1144653							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12/19/25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A.M.		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4		75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2	4/16	159.60		2	12 C.G.			2	4	75		2		
	3	13	JMT		3	11 N.D.B.			3	4	75		3		
	4				4	ACT MAY 11, 1912			4	4	75		4		
1909.	1	13	ADD	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1		
	2	15	ADD		2	4			2	<del>4</del>	<del>75</del>		2		
	3	14	JHT		3	4			3	GROUP 1			3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4		
1910.	1	11	N.T.	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	12	N.D.B.		2	MAY 16	57		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4	7	MBO		4	4	75		4				4		

6-681

NAME: Herschel Spainhour				1180498				Certificate No. 1180498							
Last paid to:				Rate: 2				Remarks: War with Spain.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	72
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	72
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	72
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	72
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	72
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	72
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	72
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	72
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	72
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	72

Trans. to  
Payment Card.GROUP 2 PAID  
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Spainhower, Charlie W.*

Certificate No. *1149372* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *Pri. 4 Co. U.S. Coast Arty.*

Disability: *Dis. of throat*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>#6</i>	<i>3 June 1907</i>	<i>9 Sept. 1908</i>				
	<i>Pul 6</i>	<i>Apr-19-19</i>	<i>Jul-22-22</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE TENN.* Reported to:

Died: Bureau notified: *1921-18*

Remarks: *Reenlisted Sept 24 1918*

Former Roll No. *877* Home: *731* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Spainhower, Daniel*

Certificate No. *1168129* **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Service: *Corp B 133 Ills V Inf*

Disability: *Act of May 1, 1920*

6-8572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4. 1926 .</i>			

Died: *Apr 5 1928* Reported: *MAY 26 1928*

Remarks: *can to Desb.*

*Accepted original JUN 8 - 1928*

*able to widow file a Spainhower*

*RR4 Nevada*

NAME: <u>Charlie W. Spainhoward</u>					Certificate No. <u>1149372</u>														
Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>\$6</u>					Remarks: <u>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		15		2	16	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	15	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	14	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	21	18		3	4	8		3				3		
	4	9			4	13	18		4		18		4				4		
1909.	1	13	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	10	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	11	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	17	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	23	18		4	4	18		4	18	10		4				4		

GROUP 2. PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>DANIEL SPAINHOWARD</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. <u>1168129</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees <u>1168129</u>		GROUP 2	
RATE—	50	65	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD



NAME: *Strain Howard, Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1168129* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1912**

Service: *Apr 13 '33" Sec V. &*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>18</i>	<i>5th</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>6th Mch 1912</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 1912</i>	
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>		<i>19</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Apr. 1914</i>	<i>19 May 1913</i>
				<i>22</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>" 1919</i>	
Fees:				<i>32 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Aug</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Spain Howard, William J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *367435* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *St H 52" Ky Intd U. S.*

Disability: *Lis of lungs & kidneys.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Mch 1893</i>	<i>18 May 1893</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>11/12, com. - current dated</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>10517</i> <i>Gen. Law</i>				Home:			

R-691

NAME: *Daniel Spainhoward* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: Rate: *15-19-32-50* Certificate No. *1168179*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2	2 57	2 96	2 4 50	2
3	3	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 57	4 96	4 4 50	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 96	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2 <i>356</i>	2 4 57	2 96	2 4 50	2
3	3 <i>22</i>	3 57	3 4 151 <sup>80</sup>	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Payment Card	1929. 1
2	2 <i>4 3872</i>	2 4 57	2 150	2	2
3	3 <i>4</i>	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 <i>4 4650</i>	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1	1 <i>4650</i>	1 4 57	1 4 150	1	1
2	2 <i>4872</i>	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2
3	3 <i>4 57</i>	3 8040	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 <i>4 57</i>	4 4 96	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: *William J Spainhoward* Certificate No. *367435*  
 Last paid: *AUG 4 1908* Rate: *30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 90	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8 90	2	2	2	2
3	3 8 90	3	3	3	3
4	4 7 90	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 9 90	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 9 90	2	2	2	2
3	3 9 90	3	3	3	3
4	4 <i>7 90</i>	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 <i>9 90</i>	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 <i>9 90</i>	2	2	2	2
3	3 <i>9 90</i>	3	3	3	3
4	4 <i>6 90</i>	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 <i>9 90</i>	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 <i>14 90</i>	2	2	2	2
3	3 <i>5 90</i>	3	3	3	3
4	4 <i>8 90</i>	4	4	4	4

*Reim paid*

NAME: *Spainhower David R* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *34760 1/2* (3-P.A.1)

Certificate No. *143349* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *1000 Ill* Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Disability: *Left foot restg neuralgia* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Dec 05</i>	<i>30 Dec 05</i>	<i>24 Nov 23-1914</i>			<i>Jan. 20-1915</i>
		<i>1526 Apr 08</i>	<i>24 Dec 09</i>	<i>35 JUN 10 1918</i>			<i>W</i>
		<i>10 MAY 1912</i>	<i>OCT 1 1912</i>	Inc. 50		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				" 72		<i>Oct. 22 1921</i>	<i>Apr. 12 1922</i>

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 4 1922* Bureau notified: *SEP 5 1922*

Remarks: *Died 9/4 22. Buried order dated 4-17-23.*

Former Roll No. *General Law 4907* Home: *Caroline B. Jay 215 W. 1000* APR 23 1923 6-681

NAME: *Spainhower Eugene E* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P.A.1)

Certificate No. *657944* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Service: *Pt. C 26 Ind. & C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15-25 Sept 1908</i>	<i>10 Oct 1908</i>			<i>8 June 1912</i>	<i>12 Apr 1913</i>
						<i>22-23 Sept 1913</i>	
				Reis 30		<i>Aug 31 1916</i>	<i>Sept 27 1916</i>
				<i>for 32</i>		<i>June 10-1918</i>	<i>Oct 19-1918</i>
				Inc. 50		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1512* Home: *JUNE 27, 1890.* 6-681



NAME: <i>David R. Spaulding</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>15339</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>X-15-28.24</i>					<del>ACT MAY 11, 1912</del>				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	..			1911.	1	7	45		1915.	1	4	60	
	2					2	6	45			2	4	72	
	3					3	7	45			3	4	72	
	4					4	7	45			4	4	72	
	1					1	7	45			1	4	72	
1908.	2				1912.	2	7	45		1916.	2	4	72	
	3					3	7	45			3	4	72	
	4					4	7	72			4	4	72	
	1					1	4	60			1	4	72	
1909.	2				1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4		
	3	<i>d 22</i>				3	4				3	4	72	
	4	<i>6 42</i>				4		60			4	4	72	
	1	<i>7 44-29</i>				1		60.			1	4	72	
1910.	2	<i>6 45</i>			1914.	2	4	60		1918.	2	4	72	
	3	<i>6 45</i>				3	4	60			3		9180	
	4	<i>7 45</i>				4	4	60			4	4	105	

NAME: Eugene E. Shainhower					SPECIAL ACT					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Last paid to:					Rate: 1579 2/50 3032 50					Remarks: ACT FEB 6 1907				
Certificate No. 657944														
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4	67.50	1919. 1 4	96	1923. 1 4	50	1927. 1				
2		2		2 4	67.50	2 4	96	2 4	50	2				
3		3		3 4	67.50	3 4	96	3 4	50	3				
4		4		4 4	67.50	4 4	96	4 4	50	4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1 4	67.50	1 4	96	1 4	50	1928. 1				
2		2		2 4	67.50	2 4	96	2 4	50	2				
3		3		3 4	67.50	3 4	151.50	3 4	50	3				
4		4		4 6	83.50	4 4	150	4	Trans to Mo.	4				
1909. 1		1913. 1		1 4	90	1 4	150	1	Payment Card	1				
2		2	4 43.47	2 4	90	2 4	150	2		2				
3		3	4	3 4	90	3 4	150	3		3				
4		4	5 62.95	4 4	90	4 4	150	4		4				
1910. 1		1914. 1	67.50	1 4	90	1 4	150	1		1				
2		2	4 67.50	2 4	90	2 4	150	2		2				
3		3	4 67.50	3 4	90	3 4	150	3		3				
4		4	4 67.50	4 23	90	4		4		4				
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922														

NAME: *Spainhower James D* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *461651* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *O C 1 Ind H A* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Chis. Diarr Res Dis Retn. Inj. Head by Concussion of Cannon Ball, Dis Heart*  
ISSUE: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	<i>27 June 05</i>	<i>27 July 05</i>	INCREASE	25	<i>Nov. 8-1913</i>	<i>Jan. 12-1914</i>
		<i>23 MAY 1912</i>	<i>2 DEC 1912</i>		30	<i>Nov. 8-1918</i>	
					40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G L 29 74 5* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Spainhower William M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *30971* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pt. Co. D. 17<sup>th</sup> Ia. V. I.*

Disability: *Gen. et. arm*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	<i>29 Oct. 1890</i>	<i>29 Oct. 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sep 2/17 -* Bureau notified: *Sep 8/17*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3176* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>James D Spainhower</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>461661</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17.17.25:40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>751</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		<i>INC. 120</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 50</i>
	2				2		<i>651</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2		<i>9 4 50</i>
	3				3		<i>751</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>		3		<i>11 4 50</i>
	4				4		<i>751</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4		<i>12 4 50</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>757</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 50</i>
	2				2		<i>757</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2		<i>2 4 50</i>
	3				3		<i>757</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 151</i>		3		<i>3 4 50</i>
	4				4		<i>12/13, 51, 73</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1		<i>Trans to Mo.</i>
	2				2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		<i>Payment Card.</i>
	3				3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>19 54 172</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 102</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		

NAME: <i>William M Spainhower</i>				Certificate No. <i>30971</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>10 72</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>19 72</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>11 72</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Spaith Joseph

Certificate No. 734 1651 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Cpl B 76 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	17	24 Apr 07	21 Dec 07				
Reis.	19	25 May - 12	26 Dec - 12				
Inc.	25	25 Apr. 13	14 July 13				
Fees:	30	25 Apr. 18					

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to: 1036 Fair Ave. Columbus O

Died: April 15 1915 Bureau notified: MAY 4 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks: Died Apr. 15 1915 Accrued order dated JUL 14 1915

Daughter widow Nora V. Spaith 1036 Fair Ave., Columbus, O.

Former Roll No. 2222-03 JUL 17 1915 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Spaith, Nora V.

Certificate No. 791671 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Corp B 76 Ohio Inf

70 ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died: Aug. 17, 1927

Reported: SEP 12 1927

Remarks:

6-6574

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: <u>Joseph Spaitth</u>				Act of May 11, 1911				Certificate No. <u>734.651</u>											
Last paid to: <u>10 DEC 4 1907</u>				Remarks: <u>341 835</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4' 36		1915.	1	4 75		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5' 36			2	<b>DEAD</b>			2				2		
	3				3	4' 36			3	7/15 35-			3				3		
	4				4	4' 36			4				4				4		
	1	4' 60 <sup>67</sup>			1	4' 36			1	J.			1				1		
1908.	2	1' 26		1912.	2	4' 36		1916.	2	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	4' 36			3	4' 36			3				3				3		
	4	9 31			4	4' 36			4				4				4		
	1	4' 36			1	4 57 R			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4' 57		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	11 36			3	4 75 d			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
	1	4' 36			1	4 75			1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4 75		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	5' 36			3	4 75			3				3				3		
	4	5' 36			4	4 75			4				4				4		

NAME **NORA V SPAITH**

Certificate No.

**791671**

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE— **30**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-4574

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK  
CANCELED

*Let-to-Buy 92*

NAME: *Shaich Nora V* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1791.671* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Corp B. 76 O.S.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Apr 27 15</i>	<i>June 10. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>Aug 14-1917</i>			
<i>No fee</i>						

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: **GROUP 3**

*Columbus Ohio 1036 Fair Ave*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

*AUG 25 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Spake, Abijah C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *588103* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Co 1st Regt 1st Div 74th Inf 2nd Lt Att'n 103*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>124</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>26 Aug 1907</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *4/24/09 PM Anderson, Mo* Bureau notified: *601 12 1907*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *103 JUN 27 1890* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681



NAME: *Nora V. Faith* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. *791,671*

Last paid to: Rate: *20* ~~30~~ Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
2				2				2	28	1480		2	4	75	2	10	4	30	2				
3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75	3	11	4		3				
4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75	4	12	4	30	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75	2	2	4	30	2				
3				3				3	4	36		3	4			3	3	4	30	3			
4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90	4	4	4	30	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90	2	2			2				
3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90	3	3			3				
4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90	4	4			4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	1		1930.	1		
2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90	2	2			2				
3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90	3	3			3				
4				4				4				4				4	4			4			

GROUP 3 PAID  
 TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Alviah C. Spake* Certificate No. *588703*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

DIED 12/1/1909  
 REPORTED DOCT 19 1909

6-681

NAME: *Spake Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *93162* ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Service: *Pt 6. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo S.M. Car.* Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
*GENERAL LAW*

Disability: *Gen of left side chest & neck & res in total disability*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 3 Mch 1883</i>	<i>28 May 1883</i>				
<i>* REISSUED</i>		<i>19 Jan 13 1912</i>					
		<i>25 Sept. 16 1914</i>	<i>Oct. 21 1914</i>				
Fees:		<i>30 Sept. 16 1919</i>					

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* SECTION 4

Died: *17/73/15* Bureau notified: *7/14/16*

Remarks: *One half withheld, Bureau Order of 2 Jan 1912*

Former Roll No. *1368* \* Deduct so as to give benefit Home: *9908991* Date: *7/4/16* Canceled

6-681

NAME: *Spake Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *20527* ARMY INVALID. Law: *THE CIVIL WAR.*

Service: *C. H. 38 Ind. Xd*

Disability: *Inj l side chest*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>		<i>24 July 14</i>	<i>Oct 9</i>				
<i>Cois.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug. 14 1918</i>	<i>Oct 25, 1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *IT* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 7. 1922* Bureau notified: *JAN 15 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23333* DEC 3- 1918 Home: *17657*

6-681

NAME: <i>Jacob Shaker</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1919				Certificate No. <i>93162</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24 25</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	13		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	13	Pins		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	72		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	72			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>James Shaker</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>447,048</i>															
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	90		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	7	72		3	4	90		3	4	50		3						
	4				4	7	72		4	4	90		4	4	50		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	90		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	7	72		3	4	90		3	4	50		3						
	4				4	7	72		4	4	90		4	4	50		4						
1909.	1	2	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2	2	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150		2						
	3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	150		3						
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	150		4						
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150	1930.	1		
	2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150		2						
	3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	150		3						
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	150		4						



NAME: *Spake James W* (S-P. A. 1.) *36135*

Certificate No. *195995* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt N-75 Ind and 1st Sgt C 17 V R C.*

Disability: *20*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>5 June 07</i>				
<i>Dup</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>15 Jan 08</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>19 Feb 08</i>	<i>14 Mch 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *11 Apr 1911* Bureau notified: *JUN 15 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Ad 36135* Home: *Tiffin Chas 140 S Wash*

NAME: *Spake Mamurvia J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *8623-87* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William P Ross.*

Service: *Pri A. 2nd Ark Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Mar 13-1919</i>	<i>Apr 11-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4719*

NAME:

James M. Spake

Certificate No.

195995

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 @ 12 15-20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 60		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6/14	7 10		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	7 15.			3				3				3				3		
	4	19 45.			4				4				4				4		
	1	6 45.			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	57 6 57 50		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	6 60			3				3				3				3		
	4	6 60			4				4				4				4		
	1	6 60			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	6 60		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	6 60			3				3				3				3		
	4	6 60			4				4				4				4		
	1	7 60			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	6 60		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	6 60			3				3				3				3		
	4	7 60			4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

Mamurria J. Spake.

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.

862587

Last paid to:

Rate:

2 5-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	20	40 80		2		
	3				3				3				3	4 75			3		
	4				4				4				4	4 75			4		
	1				1				1				1	4 75			1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4 75			2		
	3				3				3				3	4 90.50			3		
	4				4				4				4	4 90			4		
	1				1				1				1	4 90			1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	4 90			2		
	3				3				3				3	4 90			3		
	4				4				4				4	4 90			4		
	1				1				1				1	4 90			1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	4 90			2		
	3				3				3				3	4 90			3		
	4				4				4				4	4 90			4		

GROUP 2

TO AUG.

6-681



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

Spake, Manurvia J.

862,587

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William P. Ross

FORMER WIDOW

Service

Pt A 2 Ark. Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan. 10, 1926

FEB 12 1926

4 30

NAME:

Spake, Manurvia J.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

862,587

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

William P. Ross

Service:

Pri. A. 2 " Ark. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

No

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Aug. 8 May 28-1864. Feb. 23-1919. Ending Jul. 23-1867-  
date of marriage.

Fees:

Cos Altmeyer #23-3/17/19  
GROUP 3

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME

MANURVIA J SPAKE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

862587

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
											6-8574	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Letter to Bureau  
3-10-27  
D'127

NAME

Manuvia J. Spake

Certificate No.

862587

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1	25 Feb 3 303 47	1		1	
2		2		2		2	Endg	2		2	
3		3		3		3	76	3		3	
4		4		4		4	GROUP 2	4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681



MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2127

